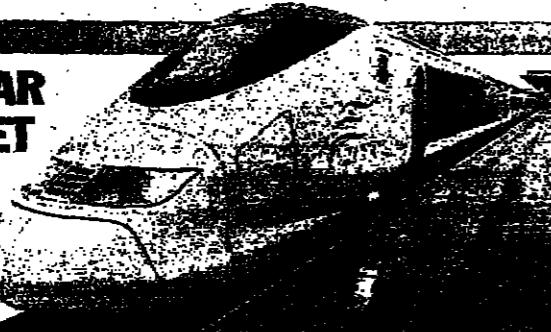


FREE EUROSTAR
RETURN TICKET
TO PARIS OR
BRUSSELS
TODAY'S TOKEN
PAGE 35



STAGE
PRESENCE
Hugo Boss
backs the
Royal Court
PAGE 16

60 YEARS
OF TV
They said it
would never
catch on
PAGE 33

NIGELLA
LAWSON
Home truths
for working
mothers
PAGE 17



Attempt to evade Euro ruling vetoed

Caning call earns rebuke for Shephard

By PHILIP WEBSTER AND JOHN O'LEARY

JOHN MAJOR was facing a revolt by rightwingers last night after reproaching Gillian Shephard for suggesting that schools could bring back the cane.

Several backbenchers said that they would back an education Bill amendment to restore corporal punishment in state schools, even though Mrs Shephard had to tell the Commons that the Government could not support it.

The deep split over the issue was exposed after the Education Secretary described corporal punishment as a very useful deterrent. Her pronouncement on BBC Radio was swiftly followed by a telephone call from the Prime Minister advising her against pressing the idea any further.

Tory MPs hoping to use the new Bill to give parents the right to consent to the caning of their children, bypassing a 1982 European Court of Human Rights ruling, were angry that Mr Major had scuppered their move.

Mrs Shephard was aware of their views when she made her controversial statement yesterday morning, and she was later cheered by Tory backbenchers in the Commons when she repeated her support for the cane. She admitted, however, that Mr Major took a different personal view and said that while



from his mobile phone on a train. But for Conservative MPs it was the latest sign of uncertainty in the Government over how to respond to the morality debate sparked by Frances Lawrence.

The extraordinary sequence of events began when Mrs Shephard was asked on the *Today* programme about suggestions that she and Michael Howard backed corporal punishment. "There is a lot of support for bringing back caning," she said. Although there was no proposal in her Bill, "I have no doubt there will be people in the House who might wish to bring it forward as the Bill proceeds through Parliament."

Two hours later, Mrs Shephard was interrupted in the middle of a speech while opening a sixth form at a Surrey school to take a call from Mr Major, who reminded her that "settled government policy" was against any return to the cane.

Downing Street said that the Prime Minister had telephoned Mrs Shephard and "in a good conversation" asked her "to make sure the position is very clear". The spokesman said there were a range of views in the Government over caning: "But the Government is not persuaded of its practicality. It is not going to put it in the Bill."

Even if the law were changed, schools would be unlikely to revive caning, since all the main teacher and parent groups opposed it.

John Sutton, general secretary of the Secondary Heads Association, said: "The world has moved on since the mid-1980s when caning was abolished. Bringing it back would open teachers to legal accusations of assault. It would also raise the question of discrimination — whether it would be brought back just for boys or girls as well."

David Hart, of the National Association of Head Teachers, said: "Re-introducing it would leave teachers vulnerable to action for damages under European law. There is also the danger that it would be abused in a minority of cases."

The National Union of Teachers said: "Teachers do not want to be involved in legalised assault on children."

Britain was the last European country to abolish corporal punishment in state schools in 1986; only a handful of independent schools keep the cane.

Meanwhile, Matthew kicked a football of his own outside his home as he took advantage of what may be the first of many days off school.

Matthew Parris, page 2
Britain on trial, page 10
Melanie Phillips, page 18
Leading article, page 19

Mother's legal action over school closure

By KATHRYN KNIGHT

THE mother of Matthew Wilson, the 10-year-old boy whose bad behaviour led to the closure of a primary school, said yesterday that she was seeking a judicial review over the headmaster's actions.

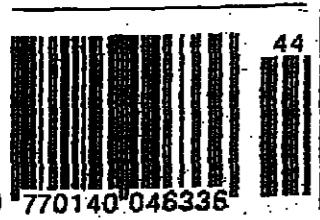
Pamela Cliffe claimed her son was being used as a political pawn by unions, politicians and teachers. The gates of Manton Junior School in Worksop, Nottinghamshire, were closed after Mr Bill Skelley, the head, decided not to allow Matthew into lessons.

Mrs Cliffe's solicitor, Steve Williams, said his client had come to him in frustration. "She said that Matthew and herself had done everything asked of them by the teachers, the unions and the local education authority. Matthew is being used as a political football."

Mrs Williams added that an action would definitely be lodged which might lead to the school and headmaster being sued.

Buy The Times
Abroad
Australia \$3.50 Canada \$3.50
New Zealand \$3.50 France \$4.00
Germany \$4.50 Switzerland \$4.50
Italy \$4.500 Luxembourg \$1.50
Ireland \$2.50 Spain \$2.50 Portugal
Dfl 27.00 Mexico \$1.50 Sweden
DK 2.50 Spain \$2.50 Sweden \$2.50
Dfl 2.50 USA \$3.50

The Times on the Internet
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>



Bloodbath on Broadway as Mackintosh sacks Les Mis cast

FROM QUENTIN LETTS
IN NEW YORK

SIR Cameron Mackintosh, the British impresario, has shaken New York's theatre world by sacking almost all the cast of his long-running musical *Les Misérables*.

In what stage lore may come to recall as the Bloodbath on Broadway, Sir Cameron announced radical changes to the decade-old show because it was suffering from "long-run-itis". Nearly all the 37 actors will go, and a new cast will open in March.

The musical's logo of a torn-clothed, smudge-faced waif was, by all accounts, a fair reflection of the scenes in the dressing rooms of Manhattan's

Imperial Theatre after the news was conveyed to the cast on Sunday. They had just performed the matinée when they were called on to the stage and told that the show needed freshening up.

One source said yesterday that there had been "a run on the tissues" immediately after the news was broken and much dabbing of powdered noses. Only one actor in a major part will be retained.

The American branch of Equity, the actors' union, said the move was "unprecedented and very distressing" and promised to help actors to obtain pay-offs, some of which may reach \$17,000 (£10,000).

Productions normally change by

stealth or because performers move on. Never before has a top musical shed its skin in such a manner. Sir Cameron, with his directors Trevor Nunn and John Caird, took the decision as "Les Mis" was preparing for its tenth anniversary on Broadway.

It has been a great success and continues to pack in the audiences, many of them sweet-natured folk from New Jersey and Pennsylvania — New York's equivalent of the blue rinse set who invade London's West End from the home counties.

The Broadway production has been seen by about six million people and has made good money for its backers, taking \$250 million at the door.

Mr Caird said the sackings were not

to be taken personally — many of the actors were "people I would like to work with again". However, he did not want the musical to "turn into Madame Tussaud's", which was a tendency with long-running shows.

Shock was only one emotion at play in Manhattan's theatre district yesterday. Sir Cameron has two other musicals on Broadway, *Phantom of the Opera* and *Miss Saigon*. They are in their eighth and sixth years respectively, and the misery at "Les Mis" generated cluckings of worried speculation about what might happen next. Sir Cameron is also a co-producer of *Cats*, which seems to have been running since there were Indian canoes on the Hudson.

Return to form, page 2



Scramble for Holocaust art

By ROGER BOYES

RECORDS crashed yesterday as private collectors, museums and Holocaust survivors bid fiercely for art works that symbolise Austria's neglected Jewish past.

Rarely has there been a sale so heavy with emotion and so politically charged: the 8,000 works of art, looted by the Nazis, represent a slice of pre-war Jewish life and the shame of postwar Austrian authorities who made only tepid attempts to trace owners.

The money raised in the auction in Vienna will go mainly to Jewish charities; some will help non-Jewish victims of the Holocaust.

The first sign that this was not an ordinary auction came with Lot 31. An oil painting — roses, tulips and poppies in a glass vase — by the 17th-century master Abraham Mignot was expected to reach \$74,000 (£46,000). It went to a London dealer, Richard Green, for \$1.5 million (£930,000). By the end of the first session yesterday, Christie's announced that they had already netted more

than \$5 million, the total expected for two days of bidding.

"It is clear that this is a very emotional sale," said a spokeswoman for Christie's in Vienna, which is not charging commission. "The results are reflecting its tremendous poignancy as well as the strong artistic significance."

The biggest sale was expected to be completed about midnight: a rare painting by the Russian artist Aleksandr

Archipenko. Dealers said that a major Jewish institution was likely to win the bidding.

Peter Noever, Director of Vienna's Museum for Applied Art, gave voice to some of the feelings about the sale: "This is not a moment for joy. These are the herboms of the dead: the expelled and the forgotten — stolen art from stolen lives."

Jewish community leaders in particular were unhappy about the way Austrian authorities have dragged their feet in the matter for more than four decades.

The Allies, who found the hoard in a saltmine, urged Austria to find the owners and return the works, which include sketches, sculptures, rare books and coins as well as fine oil paintings. Instead, most of the collection was borrowed by Austrian museums or stored. Eventually, lobbying pushed Austria towards the auction. Franz Vranitzky, the Chancellor, set the new tone with a pre-auction speech apologising to the Jewish people.



Abraham Mignot's oil, which sold for \$930,000

No radio this small ever sounded so big.

Introducing the Bose® Wave® radio.

Enjoy the distinct sound of strings in your kitchen. Or the full orchestra in your bedroom. The new Bose Wave radio fills any room with rich, clear, unexpected lifelike sound. But you won't find this small wonder in any store. The Wave radio is only available direct from Bose. For a free information pack, simply send/fax the coupon below or call us on phone on:

0800 022 044

When calling, please quote the reference number 2583

Hearing really is believing.

To audition the Wave radio in your own home for 14 days, satisfaction guaranteed, simply call us freephone and discover why *Sky News* said, "This box of tricks ... sounds like a full orchestra."

Enjoy big, lifelike sound at home.

Name _____	Mr/Mrs/Ms _____
Tel. _____	day _____ eve _____
Address _____	
Postcode _____	
Please return in an envelope to: Bose, Freepost TK 1020, Twickenham, Middlesex TW2 3UN. No stamp necessary.	
Or fax to: 0181 894 7664.	

BOSE
Better sound through research

Rare stroke of pluck given a caning by Corporal Punishment

A small exchange during the Education Debate yesterday offers a vignette of the dreadful level of Commons exchanges we can expect to witness until the election. Labour's Margaret Hodge (Barking) put a point to Education Secretary Gillian Shephard, then walked out of the Chamber while she was responding to it. Class sneak David Shaw (C, Dover) asked Teacher Shephard to reprove her. "I don't expect she'll be missed," hissed Shephard.

That offers the flavour not

only of the afternoon, but of the whole coming political season.

People who remarry, Dr

Conyngham once said, are proof of the triumph of hope over experience. So are sketchwriters who return to Prime Minister's Questions after the long Recess, believing we may finally see something worth watching.

Maybe John Major, after a summer's reflection, will relax, desist from his peevish digs at the Opposition, and talk to MPs in the grown-up

way he seemed able and happy to talk to his own Conference in Bournemouth?

Maybe Tony Blair will stop moralising, scale down his absurd rhetoric, allow himself a chuckle and give up the clanking, creaking soundbite he has plonked onto the end of every question for two years?

Some hope. They learn nothing. Three months to stand back and reassess — and, come 3.15 on Tuesday October 29, what do they do? Lurch straight back into the same weary, slippery and

unconvincing routine which every poll has been telling them for years serves only to irritate the public.

What have I to report to you from yesterday's session that is even amusing, let alone significant? A couple of Labour MPs, including the Party leader, tried to trip up the Prime Minister over BSE and the

European ban: a problem which any fool knows can only be exacerbated by a three-minute Funch & Judy ding-dong in the Commons. A Tory backbencher, William Powell (C, Corby) asked a creeping "question" (congratulating Mr Major on his Asian trip) so touchingly craven that to apply the term "poodle" to Mr Pow-

ell would be to insult these brave and intelligent dogs.

Courage, in fact, seems to have fled the Chamber, not to return until after the election. Mr Blair didn't even dare mention the inter-Tory squall over corporal punishment until his final soundbite, when it was too late for Mr Major to ask him his own views. As for Major, he ducked the question completely.

But the Education Secretary herself yesterday savoured for the first time a pleasure this Centrist Conservative politi-

cal has until now abjured: the sweet sound of the united cheers of the Tory Right. This tiny, bird-like figure, in a trim black suit, white blouse and pearls, resembled a schoolgirl whom the head had smacked for insubordination, but who, because of this, had become something of a star among the rowdier elements of her class. Headmaster Major ought by now to recognise the danger of corporal punishment at Westminster. It can turn a first-time offender into a hero, and permanent rebel.

Winning to seek meeting with Blair over abortion

BY SHIRLEY ENGLISH

THE head of Scotland's Roman Catholics will seek a meeting with Tony Blair in an attempt to clarify the Labour leader's position on abortion and place the "right to life" at the centre of moral debate.

Cardinal Thomas Winning of Glasgow yesterday repeated his earlier criticism of Labour's stance on abortion and refused to apologise for remarks in which he accused Mr Blair of having "washed his hands" of the issue. Cardinal Winning said abortion was "an obvious moral issue — perhaps the most serious of our times". At a time when the

nation was considering banning guns after Dunblane, defending the right to life of the unborn child was not "out of place", he added.

He said he had singled out Labour for criticism because "they might well be the next Government" and Catholic voters had a right to know where the party stood.

Cardinal Winning was unrepentant in the wake of Labour anger over his comments on the BBC's *Evening* programme on Sunday, in which he said Labour and Tony Blair had "consistently avoided" condemning abor-

tion. Yesterday he said his words were not meant as a personal attack on Mr Blair, and he had no intention of apologising. "When the Church does take part in, or open a moral debate in a pluralistic society, it means that she is calling for dialogue," he said. "The question I am really asking of all political parties is: is the Abortion Act of 1967 appropriate for 1997? Have we not had enough of the killing of unborn children?"

Cardinal Winning said he was not telling people how to vote: "That would be foolish. But the Labour Party is very strong in this country, and might well be the next Government, so it is very important for us to know where they stand. I am not going to say they are any worse than the Conservative Party as far as the pro-life issue is concerned."

"Labour is very much involved in the lives of our people and we would like to know clearly what their policy is. We need to see that they respect those who vote for them and won't dismiss [their views] as right-wing Catholicism." He said Labour had "singled itself out" for criticism because its record on abortion was "not good". It was the only party he knew of that upheld the 1967 Abortion Act and he feared that if it took power, it planned to introduce the act to Northern

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

Jane Roe, of the Abortion

Law Reform group, which campaigned for the 1967 Act, condemned the Cardinal's intervention as an attempt to make abortion an election issue. "That is really what he is encouraging, by linking it to party politics. He can choose to believe that abortion is always wrong, but that does not mean it is fair for him to impose those beliefs on others."

Mrs Roe said many Catholics as non-Catholics had terminations. "They are living in the real world and not in the ideal, hypocritical world of Roman Catholic leaders."

Cardinal Winning refused to apologise over remarks

Ireland — something Labour has denied.

Labour yesterday welcomed Cardinal Winning's assurances that his previous remarks had not been intended as a personal criticism of Tony Blair. John McFall, deputy shadow Scottish secretary, said: "This is not a party political issue but has traditionally been a matter which is subject to a free vote in the House of Commons. It is therefore right that the Cardinal should address his comments towards all politicians, as he did today."

RE teacher cautioned over 900 calls to ex-lover

By EMMA WILKINS



Hobson: nuisance calls

A RELIGIOUS studies teacher at Wells Cathedral School has received a formal caution from police after making nuisance telephone calls to a former girlfriend.

James Hobson, 54, a department head at the school, made 913 calls to Julie Wood in 13 days, sometimes telephoning every minute for three hours, Wells magistrates were told.

Mr Hobson was originally charged with making improper use of the telephone but he was issued with a formal caution by Avon and Somerset

Police after the charge was dropped. Ms Wood, 37, a music teacher who met Mr Hobson when she was working as a supply teacher at the school, kept a diary logging details of the telephone calls. The months after the couple's affair ended in 1993 were a nightmare, she said.

"I told James that our relationship was over but he couldn't accept it. Every day he would bombard me with phone calls and letters begging me to take him back. It was an absolute nightmare from start to finish."

At the hearing yesterday, Patrick

Mason, for the prosecution, said: "It appears that they both have had a turbulent relationship. They have both been spoken to and he has been formally cautioned."

Mr Hobson, who was not in court, declined to comment.

In her diary, Ms Wood recorded details of Mr Hobson's attentions. She claimed that he arrived on her doorstep and rang the bell numerous times and wrote to her repeatedly. She wrote to him pointing out that the relationship was over but, she claimed, he persisted in his attentions.

Previously Ms Wood claimed to

have had a three-month affair with the Wells town clerk, Keith Donoghue. Senior town councillors advised Mr Donoghue to undergo counselling for his sexual habits after his secretary, Anne Turville, discovered that he kept a pornographic magazine in his desk at work as she hunted for an invoice for the town crier's dry cleaning.

Mr Donoghue, 43, who is married with two children, escaped a move by Wells Town Council to sack him by just two votes.

Wells Cathedral School, which has the motto *Esto Quod Es* (Be what you are) was founded in the 12th century. Its fees are £9,000 a year.

Insurers predict £150 million bill after country is battered by 90mph winds

Hurricane leaves trail of destruction

By DAMIAN WEITWORTH AND MARIANNE CURPHEY

THE country was struggling to get back to normal yesterday after hurricane-force winds that killed five people and caused £150 million damage. The tail-end of Hurricane Lili, which had earlier battered the east coast of America, reached up to 90mph.

By yesterday morning the death toll from the bad weather had increased to five after a pensioner, William Foster Gunn, was struck by a lorry in torrential rain on the A69 near Newcastle upon Tyne.

A crewman on the Swanage lifeboat suffered a broken arm while helping to rescue five people from the 75ft yacht *Be Happy*. The yacht was sailing from Genoa to Portsmouth when it reported the loss of one engine while 22 miles off the Dorset coast. Two other lifeboatmen suffered bruising and their craft was damaged.

Be Happy was later washed ashore at the base of 150ft cliffs at Chale Bay on the southwest coast of the Isle of Wight. Members of the island's cliff rescue team and a salvage expert were lowered from the cliff top to see if the vessel could be refloated.

A 13-year-old boy suffered a suspected broken arm when caught in a sliding door on a P&O ferry from Cherbourg to Portsmouth. Angry passengers said they should not have sailed. Penny Guy, spokeswoman for P&O, said: "I am sure that being on board was not a pleasant experience but no one was put in any danger."

P&O was also criticised for running a Calais ferry, Shannon Foster, from south London, who was on a 33rd birthday trip, said that hours were spent waiting to enter Dover harbour with no information about what was happening. "We thought we were going to die and were considering trying our luck with the liferats. One guy went through a pane of glass. When we went down



The yacht *Be Happy* beached on the Isle of Wight after the crew was rescued. A salvage expert was lowered 150ft from a cliff to check it

to the vehicle deck it was carriage. Two coaches looked badly damaged."

Last night coastguards were trying to secure an oil platform that had been torn from its moorings in Portland harbour while undergoing maintenance work. A tug was brought from Falmouth but it was found that, after drifting, the American platform had settled on the seabed. An oil platform with 69 men on board went adrift in the North Sea after a tow-line severed in 40ft seas. But the line was

reconnected 90 miles off Peterhead.

The Association of British Insurers said that the storm damage would run into "tens of thousands of pounds, perhaps even as much as £150 million". The ABI said that the damage had been spread across a wide band of the country, from the West Country to East Anglia.

Loss adjusters said that tens of thousands of compensation claims were expected as a result of damaged roofs, fallen trees and water damage. The weather won some praise,

however. Norwich Union said that Hurricane Lili would have caused as much havoc as the hurricane in October 1987 had the soil been waterlogged; because trees would have been ripped from the soft earth. The recent warm, dry conditions kept them anchored.

James Duffell, spokesman for Norwich Union, said that most trees had survived because they had already lost their leaves and therefore offered minimum resistance. "The combination of wet soil

and leaves would have made the damage far more serious." There would not be a rise in buildings insurance premiums as a result of the storm, Mr Duffell said. In 1987 the damage totalled £1.4 billion.

The Second Severn Crossing passed its first real test, keeping open with speed restrictions despite 80mph winds sweeping the Bristol Channel. The first bridge, three miles away, was closed for six hours.

Forecast, page 24

Muslims 'killed student over an insult to Islam'

By A STAFF REPORTER

A STUDENT was cornered and killed after being surrounded by a group of Muslims who believed he had insulted Islam, the Old Bailey was told yesterday. Nigerian-born Ayotunde "Tundi" Obanubi, 20, died at Newham College in east London after the group, armed with knives, machetes, and hammers, sought revenge.

David Waters, for the prosecution, said: "They were acting like a pack of hunting animals. Tundi tried to retreat but they pursued him, stalking and charging. As he retreated his attackers were lunging and slashing at him." A ceremonial-type knife was plunged into his heart.

Yusuf Sofi, 21, from Walthamstow, east London, denies murder, on the basis of joint enterprise and violent disorder, on February 27 last year. The group was led by Saeed Nur, 29, who was jailed for life earlier this year after being convicted of murder.

Mr Waters said that Newham College had predominantly Asian students, mostly Muslims, but there were also some African or Afro-Caribbeans. "For some time prior to February, tensions had been rising of a religious nature between those two groups. This tension was increased by the fact that during February Muslims were observing



Cynthia Bagchi, the Mayorette, left, objected to the outfit worn by Rosemary Verlander, right

Mayor's secretary gets dressing down

By IAN MURRAY

THE Mayorette was upset when she saw the outfit worn by her husband's secretary was wearing on an official function. She felt that the tight black bodice and yellow silk jacket were "totally inappropriate" and that her never to wear that kind of outfit again.

The order shocked Rosemary Verlander, 35, secretary to successive Mayors of Bedford over the past four years, and she has asked her union, Unison, to intervene. "I was wearing what I considered a smart attractive outfit," she said yesterday. "I take a pride in the way I look and I certainly did not intend to titillate."

"I was hurt and upset and angry about what the Mayor said. I am not a blonde leggy bimbo. I take my job very seriously and I take a lot of pride in what I wear." "I've worn this outfit to the office and to the Bedford

regatta in the past and never had any adverse comments. In my job, where I deal with dignitaries like MPs and councillors all the time, you have to look smart and professional and that is how I looked."

Cynthia Bagchi, whose husband, Apu Bagchi, is this year's Mayor, said: "I did have words with Miss Verlander at a recent function. I mentioned about some of the clothes she wore. On that occasion the items didn't seem entirely appropriate. I think she was a little upset by what I said."

Mrs Bagchi added that Miss Verlander wore some lovely outfit and said she did a "superb job" for the Mayor, who is continuing to keep her as his secretary.

A council spokesman said that it would be "quite inappropriate" to comment.

Finance chief's daughter denies cocaine plot

By ADRIAN LEE

THE daughter of a director of a leading finance house led a double life as a courier for an international drugs smuggling ring, a court was told yesterday.

Sara Louise Westwood, 23, whose father, Roger, is the managing director of Hogg Robinson Financial Services, was caught at Heathrow airport with part of a £400,000 shipment of cocaine, it was alleged. She was carrying the drug from the Caribbean to Europe when it was discovered in a metal briefcase as she walked through the holding to declare channel, Isleworth Crown Court was told.

Miss Westwood, an unemployed single parent, denies being knowingly involved in the importation of 4,609 kilograms of cocaine in April. She was one of four defendants, the jury was told. Anthony Walker, 31, has admitted the charge and will be sentenced at the end of the trial.

David Richards, for the prosecution, said: "Westwood and Walker were the couriers. They brought the drugs into the country in similar suitcases, each of which contained part of the drugs."

The trial began in Trinidad, he said, where police searched rooms in the Holiday Inn in Port of Spain and discovered airline tickets to Frankfurt. Later undercover officers kept

watch as Mr Walker and Miss Westwood separately checked in two similar suitcases for the flight to Germany. When the flight arrived at Frankfurt, dogs were allowed to roam around.

"The dogs detected two suitcases," said Marcus Franken, an investigative officer. "Those cases were taken and drilled, and a white powder detected as cocaine was found in the false bottoms." The drugs were left in the suitcases. The drilled holes were said to be too small for detection.

At Frankfurt airport baggage hall, Miss Westwood and Mr Walker kept apart. But when they reached the public concourse, they were observed to meet behind an information board, the court was told.

They then booked flights to London and walked through the departure gate five minutes apart, watched all the time by officials, it was alleged. Miss Westwood, of Sulham, Berkshire, told police that she had been on holiday in the West Indies and a friend had packed her suitcase.

Two men, Lanceford Wallace, 25, and Cedric Edwards, 34, both of Lewisham, south London, were said to be the "minders" for the smuggling ring. They also deny importing drugs.

The trial continues.

Coming back from the dead is no trivial pursuit

By RICHARD DUKE

ALTHOUGH Daphne Banks was forced to accept her 15 minutes of fame as the woman who came back from the dead, she was furious last night that her plight has now been featured in the board game Trivial Pursuit. Mrs Banks made news when she was

certified dead by her doctor after an overdose, but was saved by an undertaker, who noticed signs of life.

Her recovery now features as a question in the latest edition of the popular quiz game. But Mrs Banks, 61, is taking legal advice about what she believes to be an invasion of privacy by Hasbro, makers of the board game.

Mrs Banks, a farmer's wife from Stonely, Cambridgeshire, said: "They have invaded my privacy. This game is going to be given to lots of people at Christmas."

Hasbro said yesterday that it had no intention of upsetting Mrs Banks. The objective of the game was to acknowledge recent news events "and it would be impossible to contact everyone concerned", it added.



0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

Every time you stay on business

at any one of our 81 hotels

throughout the UK and Ireland,

including new city centre and

international airport locations,

you can collect points towards

FREE WEEKEND ACCOMMODATION

to enjoy with your friends or family.

Now that's not hard work is it?

To join PointsCard or

to make a reservation call

800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

or contact your travel agent

0800 40 40 40

Police forces 'must do more' to catch burglars

BY STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

THE Chief Inspector of Constabulary has told police to work harder to solve domestic burglaries after publishing figures showing that less than a quarter of break-ins are cleared up.

The report, produced by Trevor Morris but published by his successor, David O'Dowd, says there is "considerable room for improvement in the detection of volume crime and burglary".

The figures show wide variations across England and Wales in 1995-96 for burglary and violent crime. No force was found to be performing badly, but very few were

considered to be doing well across every area of the five performance indicators.

The report said there had been an effective and sustained performance in answering 999 calls and reaching incidents. Forces were also reaching good levels of satisfaction with the public. Clear-up rates for violent crime were still largely high.

However, only 24 per cent of burglaries were solved despite the fact that many forces are now running campaigns targeting burglary suspects. Humberside Police detected 13 per cent of 17,000 cases and Northumbria also solved

the same proportion of 25,000 cases. Lincolnshire detected 41 per cent of 5,148 burglaries.

The number of cases solved per 100 officers averaged 120. West Midlands was at the top with 226 and Lancashire solved 221. Overall, 28 forces showed improvements on 1994-95, but Greater Manchester fell heavily to 104. This is linked to a strategy of targeting suspects and diverting officers to interviewing convicted prisoners for confessions on other cases.

The report showed that 65 per cent of violent crime was solved, but within the 43 forces the rate ranged from 44 per

cent in the West Midlands with 47,000 cases to 96 per cent in Dyfed-Powys with 1,580 cases. On the basis of cases solved per 100 officers, the national average was 184. Nottingham and Staffordshire did best, with 359 and 300 down to Lancashire, Hertfordshire and West Midlands at the bottom with 117, 120 and 109 respectively.

Nottinghamshire did well in a number of areas. Avon and Somerset and Staffordshire also scored quite highly. Mr O'Dowd said comparison of the figures was complex and while the performance indicators highlighted differences they did not provide answers.

The report also warned about continued problems of bullying, racism and sexism among police. A survey published by the inspectorate earlier this year found that cases of oppressive bullying were rising, sexual and racist banter had become more covert but was still being used, and senior police managers were still not taking action.

The report shows the number of women officers in England and Wales has risen to a record 14.5 per cent. Recruits from ethnic backgrounds have also reached a record 1.81 per cent. Mr O'Dowd said strong leadership was needed to deal with discrimination and harassment. Progress had been made on equal opportunities but this was not enough.

High Court frees BCCI fraudster wanted for trial in America

BY RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

A LEADING figure in the BCCI fraud was ordered to be released from jail yesterday after judges criticised the Home Office over delays in his extradition to the United States.

Syed Ziauddin Ali Akbar, the former treasurer of the Bank of Credit and Commercial International, has spent 14 months in custody awaiting extradition to face charges of alleged blackmail. His

ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

Yesterday's ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

Yesterday's ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

High Court frees BCCI fraudster wanted for trial in America

BY RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

A LEADING figure in the BCCI fraud was ordered to be released from jail yesterday after judges criticised the Home Office over delays in his extradition to the United States.

Syed Ziauddin Ali Akbar, the former treasurer of the Bank of Credit and Commercial International, has spent 14 months in custody awaiting extradition to face charges of alleged blackmail. His

ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

Yesterday's ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

High Court frees BCCI fraudster wanted for trial in America

BY RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

A LEADING figure in the BCCI fraud was ordered to be released from jail yesterday after judges criticised the Home Office over delays in his extradition to the United States.

Syed Ziauddin Ali Akbar, the former treasurer of the Bank of Credit and Commercial International, has spent 14 months in custody awaiting extradition to face charges of alleged blackmail. His

ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

Yesterday's ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

High Court frees BCCI fraudster wanted for trial in America

BY RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

A LEADING figure in the BCCI fraud was ordered to be released from jail yesterday after judges criticised the Home Office over delays in his extradition to the United States.

Syed Ziauddin Ali Akbar, the former treasurer of the Bank of Credit and Commercial International, has spent 14 months in custody awaiting extradition to face charges of alleged blackmail. His

ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

Yesterday's ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

High Court frees BCCI fraudster wanted for trial in America

BY RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

A LEADING figure in the BCCI fraud was ordered to be released from jail yesterday after judges criticised the Home Office over delays in his extradition to the United States.

Syed Ziauddin Ali Akbar, the former treasurer of the Bank of Credit and Commercial International, has spent 14 months in custody awaiting extradition to face charges of alleged blackmail. His

ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

Yesterday's ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

High Court frees BCCI fraudster wanted for trial in America

BY RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

A LEADING figure in the BCCI fraud was ordered to be released from jail yesterday after judges criticised the Home Office over delays in his extradition to the United States.

Syed Ziauddin Ali Akbar, the former treasurer of the Bank of Credit and Commercial International, has spent 14 months in custody awaiting extradition to face charges of alleged blackmail. His

ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

Yesterday's ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

High Court frees BCCI fraudster wanted for trial in America

BY RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

A LEADING figure in the BCCI fraud was ordered to be released from jail yesterday after judges criticised the Home Office over delays in his extradition to the United States.

Syed Ziauddin Ali Akbar, the former treasurer of the Bank of Credit and Commercial International, has spent 14 months in custody awaiting extradition to face charges of alleged blackmail. His

ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been different."

Akbar, 52, who has already served jail terms for false accounting and conspiracy to launder drug money, will walk free from Brixton jail today unless the United States authorities issue another warrant for his extradition.

Yesterday's ruling was another

setback for Michael Howard at the hands of the judiciary. Lord Justice Rose said in the High Court: "During the last two months the Home Secretary has shown a personal interest in this case. Had he done so 12 months ago matters might have been

Legislation needed to end widespread breaches that threaten justice, says Lord Chancellor

Mackay plans law to stop media paying witnesses

By FRANCES GIBB
LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

PLANS to outlaw the "widespread mischief" of payments to trial witnesses by newspapers were unveiled by Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor, yesterday.

The Government is proposing a new offence to prohibit payment or offers of payment to anyone likely to be a witness in a trial which is pending or imminent. The proposals, on which comments are invited, have been drawn up in the wake of what the Government believes were "widespread and flagrant breaches"

of the newspaper code of practice which rules out payments of this type.

In the recent Rosemary West trial, 19 witnesses are believed to have accepted money from, or signed contracts with, the media. Payments such as these, Lord Mackay said yesterday, constituted "a real risk to the administration of justice" and steps were needed to prevent the practice from becoming more widespread.

He said: "We do not believe that the law in this area is clear, or that the matter can be left to media self-regulation alone." There needed to be consultation before moving for-

ward, he said, but added: "I believe that Parliament needs to regulate in this statute."

His consultation paper proposes that payment to witnesses should become an offence under the Contempt of Court Act 1981, or that it should become a new criminal offence.

The chief danger of paying witnesses which the paper highlights was that they might omit something from their evidence in order to leave something exclusive for a story in the media, or might exaggerate evidence to make their stories more newsworthy. Witnesses might also "become so committed to their

particular accounts that they may be unwilling objectively to examine points put to them in court."

Even where witnesses were not swayed by contracts with the media, it is likely, the paper says, that cross-examination would raise their existence, suggesting their evidence might be flawed and sowing doubt in juries' minds.

The Government says new laws must cover payments in kind, such as expensive holidays, and payments through an intermediary. They would also cover foreign media if the offer were made in this jurisdiction, even if the story were published abroad. It recommends

that, to be effective, the new law should not be limited to cases where it can be proved there is actual prejudice.

The Government says there need be only a risk of prejudice for an offence to be committed. The new offence would bite when proceedings were "imminent or pending", as under the contempt laws, so as not to prevent "legitimate investigative journalism", the paper says.

A ban on all interviews would be an "unacceptable restriction," it says. "It is the offering, requesting or making of payments which is the basis of the mischief which needs to be targeted." Where journalists had

good reason not to know an individual was likely to be a witness, there would be no offence. Comments are invited by December 31, including on whether the ban should cease after the trial or carry on for several months after any possible appeal.

The proposals come after a review set up by the Lord Chancellor and the Attorney General in the wake of the Rosemary West trial. They are based on the law of England and Wales but, the paper says, the position in Scotland may also need a review.

Media, pages 22, 23



Janet Stewart: she said she tried to complain

Sole black officer at jail tells of race hate

By A STAFF REPORTER

A PRISON'S only black officer suffered a hate campaign after she fell out with a powerful warden who was a friend of the governor, an industrial tribunal was told yesterday.

Janet Stewart, 33, who alleges race discrimination, was called a "black bastard", moved to more tedious guard duties and woken at home by the sound of a racist singing outside, it was claimed.

The tribunal at Croydon, south London, was told that her tormentors wanted to drive her out of her £20,000 job at HMP Laing's House rehabilitation centre, Surrey, because they saw her as a "danger to the establishment".

Mr Stewart, who has two children, joined in 1992. Her problems were said to have begun in June the following year when she suffered racist abuse from Graham Vaughan, 53, now retired, a former executive committee member of the Prison Officers' Association and friend of Sean O'Neill, 56, who was then the governor.

Ms Stewart's representative, Harjit Grewal, said: "Mr Vaughan had a drink problem. It is alleged he was drunk on June 9 and that he used racist language."

After the incident Mr Vaughan was said to have asked the head of personnel if "that black bastard" had made a complaint against him. Mrs Stewart said she tried to tell the governor of the harassment: "For a long time he didn't speak to me, but when he did he would continually try to throw me off the track by telling me what nice eyes I had or how nicely dressed I was."

The hearing continues.

Palace meeting solves Prince's garden problem

By A STAFF REPORTER

GARDENING inevitably came up when Rosemary Verey was invested by the Prince of Wales at Buckingham Palace yesterday. In particular, how to keep water in a fountain clear.

Television viewers earlier this month saw the Prince and his gardening adviser discussing difficulties at Highgrove, Gloucestershire, on BBC2's *The English Country Garden*. As they chatted informally, walking in the rain while the Prince held a large umbrella, he pointed to a fountain he had designed and talked of his disappointment at the "utterly revolting" murky water. "I have tried everything and it is rather sad because otherwise it was going to look rather nice," he said.

Yesterday, in front of hundreds of other honours recipients and their families in the formal splendour of Buckingham Palace's great ballroom, 77-year-old Mrs Verey was able to tell him that his problem might soon be over. She said shortly after the ceremony: "I told him that, as a result of our programme, I have had a letter from a man who is an expert on keeping pools clear.

The man said he had been doing it for 20 years. The Prince said it was good news

and asked me to meet the man in touch with him." Mrs Verey, who was appointed OBE in the Queen's Birthday Honours for services to garden design and history, has been advising the Prince for eight years.

Despite the grand design of the Buckingham Palace grounds, Mrs Verey said she still preferred the much smaller Highgrove. "Every corner of the Prince's garden has something changing, something happening," she said. "Every time he goes away, he comes back with something new for the garden. I just love going there."

Jonathan Edwards, denied the triple jump gold at the Atlanta Olympics in a rare lapse from a long run of successes, was wished good luck for his future by the Prince when he received the MBE insignia for services to athletics. Edwards, 30, who won silver at Atlanta when he managed just 17.88 metres instead of the 18 metres-plus he was aiming for, said the Prince made him feel even more positive about his future chances — perhaps in the Sydney 2000 Olympics.

"The Prince said it was very unfortunate that I didn't get the gold and said there was obviously so much pressure at the time," he said later. "He



Jonathan Edwards, who won the triple jump silver at Atlanta, and his wife Alison, with his MBE insignia

took a great deal of interest and obviously understood how I felt at Atlanta. I was in tears at one stage, but you just have to pick yourself up."

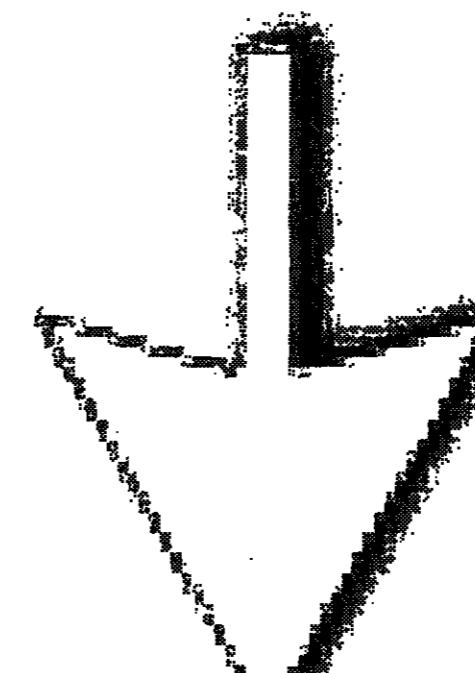
Edwards, of Newcastle

upon Tyne, was at the Palace with his wife Alison, his mother, Jill, and his father, the Rev Andrew Edwards, vicar of Canford Magna, near Bournemouth. Others invest-

ed yesterday included Lieutenant General Sir Rupert Smith, General Officer Commanding Northern Ireland and former UN commander in Bosnia (bar to DSO),

Monty Fresco, 77, *Daily Mail* photographer (MBE), and Tom Shebbeare, executive director of the Prince's Trust (Commander of the Royal Victorian Order).

WHERE IS THE PRICE OF COMPAQ COMPUTERS GOING UNTIL 31st DECEMBER?



Buying a computer for the first time or as a seasoned technology expert, decisions are always made by the head and the wallet and seldom the heart.

The fact is that a Compaq computer is often the heart's desire of any computer buyer, for home or office. So now, with a little help from Technology Online, one of the UK's

Compaq Despro 2000 5120 Mhz, Intel Pentium® 120-MHz processor, 256 KB cache, 1-GB hard drive, 16-MB memory plus Compaq 140, 14" SVGA monitor.



largest Compaq dealers, your heart's desire is now priced to suit every wallet and still be a decision your head will be happy with.

And, as if low prices were not enough, Technology Online will add a CareFREE 36, 3 year on site warranty absolutely FREE.

Three years' complete peace of mind and a quality of PC which could only be Compaq.

CareFREE 36
3 year on site warranty

Technology
Online

FAX 01925 830040

Technology Online
Established 1988 • Seven Parks, South
Brentwood, Essex, CM14 4JL, UK • Tel: 01925 830040

ORDER HOTLINE Tel: 0345 02 38 65

COMPAQ COSTS YOU LESS THAN CHIPPER COMPUTERS

Offer closes 31.12.96. Offer valid while stocks last. Photograph shows 15" monitor; price quoted refers to specification description only and is exclusive of VAT at 17.5%.

The Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks of Intel Corporation.

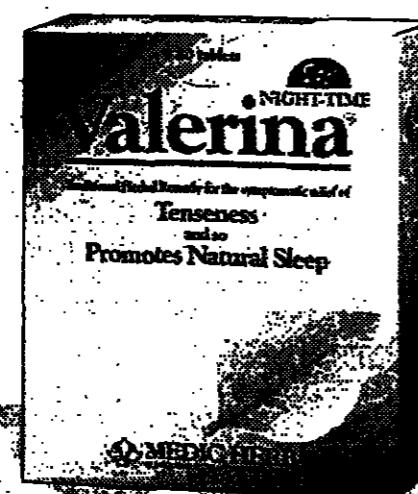
SAFE STRONG HERBAL



Valerina Night Time contains 400mg of valerian to relieve tension and so promote natural sleep. Its active herbal ingredients, hops and soothing lemon balm help you wake refreshed, and without a 'morning after' feeling.

Clinically researched Valerina Night Time is the modern way to help your body make the most of its natural sleep.

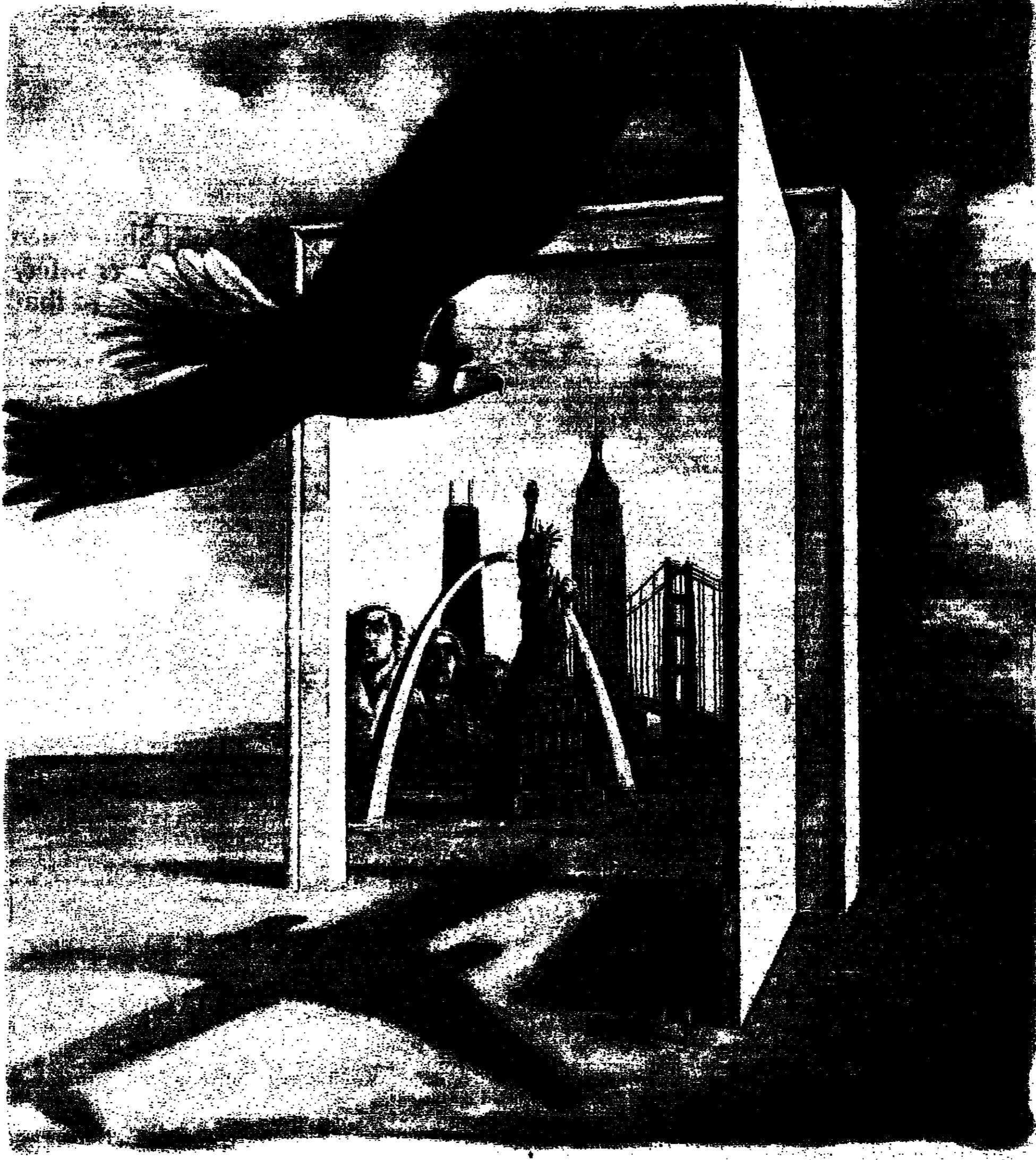
So if you want good nights and great days, try Valerina Night Time.



For more information on Valerina Night Time, please call 0815 580 8847.
Available at Boots, Holland & Barrett, chemists and health food stores.

CLINICALLY TESTED • 100% NATURAL

AA



Sing
tipped
Chris

W

E WE WON'T JUST FLY YOU TO AMERICA. WE'LL WELCOME YOU INTO OUR HOME. As our

guest, we'll take great pleasure in showing you around, flying you in comfort to more than 250 cities* in the

Americas. So when business sends you across the Atlantic, let American AirlinesSM take you there. And as any good

host will tell you, as long as you're with us, let us know if there's anything you need. For information or

reservations, call your travel agent or American Airlines on 0171 744 1234 or 0845 844 1234 (outside London).

Or visit the American Airlines web site at <http://www.americanair.com>

AmericanAirlinesSM
Something special in the air.

*Some cities are served by American Eagle, our regional airline associate. American Airlines and American Eagle are service marks of American Airlines, Inc. © 1996 American Airlines, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

0800 000 0000

ject to my jurisdiction as

Coroner," he said.

Leading article, page 23

include the sender's name

and address for a reply.

Learning

Queen watches from riverside pavilion as royal barges put on spectacular display

Echoes of Cleopatra as Thais push the boat out

FROM ALAN HAMILTON IN BANGKOK

YOU would not mistake the King of Thailand's royal flotilla for the Oxford and Cambridge boat race, but you might reasonably expect Cleopatra to glide by at any moment. There are 52 barges, rowed by more than 2,000 ratings of the Royal Thai Navy in a traditional costume that looks as if it might have been ceremonial dress at the court of Genghis Khan.

The barge procession down the Chao Phraya river past the golden temples of Bangkok to be held next week, is one of the highlights of King Bhumibol Adulyadej's golden jubilee.

The Queen, on the second day of her state visit to Thailand, watched in dress rehearsal from a riverside pavilion.

The grandest vessels are entirely gold, matching anything that Mark Antony saw on the Nile, with the exception of Shakespeare's purple-painted sails and "pretty-dimpled boys" with fans. Other vessels are brilliant red and all are decorated with the astonishing intricacy of Buddhist art. According to 600-year-old



Ratings wear traditional dress in the 600-year-old ceremony. The oarsmen's "ethereal chant" actually comes from battery-powered amplifiers

custom, they row at a snail's pace accompanied by an ethereal chant from the oarsmen that, on first hearing, sounds faintly like *Swing Low, Sweet Chariot* from some distant Twickenham. Never mind that nowadays, the singing comes from battery-powered on-board amplifiers; this is the electronics-obsessed Far East.

The Queen enjoyed the spectacle, but not the climate.

Yesterday Bangkok wilted at 35C (95F) and 80 per cent humidity, causing the Queen to undertake four changes of clothing during the day.

She began in blue and white printed jersey with matching straw hat, switched to tangerine chiffon with another straw hat for lunch and back to blue and white for the afternoon, but without the hat. In the evening, to watch a *sor et luntore* show at a temple complex 50 miles from Bangkok, she changed yet again into evening dress.

During a visit to the British Council offices in Bangkok, the Queen staged the quick change routine in the morning, visiting a naval academy. He wore

the short-sleeved whites of an Admiral of the Fleet, looking even more like his late uncle, Earl Mountbatten of Burma. For lunch he was back to a dark suit, for the afternoon another slightly less dark suit, and for the evening black suit.

At lunch at the Bank of

Thailand, the Queen was again spared the hotter excesses of Thai cuisine. She ate foaming mountain criss soup, supreme of corn-fed duck with a beetroot and apple confit and celery snow, finishing with water chestnut jewels and sugar-cane ice-cream with tropical fruits, accompanied by an Australian chardonnay.

Later, at Bangkok airport, the Queen celebrated a notable British export success,

Rolls-Royce has sold 20 of its new Trent 800 engines to Thai International Airways, and now has an order book worth £3.5 billion from southeast Asia.

There was less encouraging news for the 20 Britons held in

Thai jails after being convicted of drugs-related offences, who had hoped for a further amnesty in addition to the cuts in sentences granted by King

Bhumibol to mark his jubilee. Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, who is accompanying the Queen, had talks with his Thai opposite number yesterday but gave no indication that further concessions were on their way. He said that no individual cases had been discussed, despite speculation that one, Sandra Gregory, might be given an early transfer to a British prison.

Rector, 90, retires with blast at lax morals

BY RUTH GLEDFIELD

THE Church of England's oldest serving rector announced his retirement yesterday, the day after celebrating his ninetieth birthday.

The Rev Douglas White, Rector of Mudford, near Yeovil, in Somerset, is retiring after 63 years in the Anglican ministry and after 46 years at Mudford.

During his time as parson at the village church he has christened, married and buried up to 500 sets of parents of different families. As recently as the Sunday before last his church was packed for five simultaneous christenings.

But of most concern to Mr White, who married at 64 to Yolanda, his headmaster's daughter, who is 39 years his junior, was the decline in morality he had witnessed in the Church and society. He said yesterday: "I won't stop spreading the Christian word. I agree with the latest moral crusade and will be supporting it all the way." Unusually, he ensures that the Ten Commandments are read regularly in full services.

Mr White, who has two children, Jo, 25, and Zoe, 22, said: "There is a greater lack of moral guidance in the Church. ... There is an acceptance of large moral defects which saddens me."

Singing monks tipped for top of Christmas chart

BY AUDREY MAGEE AND ROBIN YOUNG

THERE could be an unfamiliar religious note to the pop charts this Christmas. Monks have shot to No 1 in the Irish album chart, displacing the likes of REM and Simply Red. In Britain, monks and boys from a leading Roman Catholic school have entered the classical chart with a recording of 1,000-year-old Gregorian chants.

Psalm of Our Fathers, the Irish disc, went on sale ten days ago and reached No 1 within a week. The idea came to John Kearns, 36, an insurance executive, while at Mass in Dublin in February. An elderly priest led the congregation in traditional hymns and the tunes continued to run, though Mr Kearns' mind the next day.

"I reckoned none of these classic religious anthems of Ireland had been put on record and most people would never have heard them with an orchestra," Mr Kearns said. "I knew the album could work."

He set to work with Bernard Bennett, a colleague. Record companies laughed at the idea, but they raised £200,000 and organised a cast of about 200 people, including monks from Glenstal Abbey, the tenor Frank Patterson and the soprano, Regina Nathan.

IMPORTANT SAFETY NOTICE

Climbing Frame Platform

(Ref 1905)

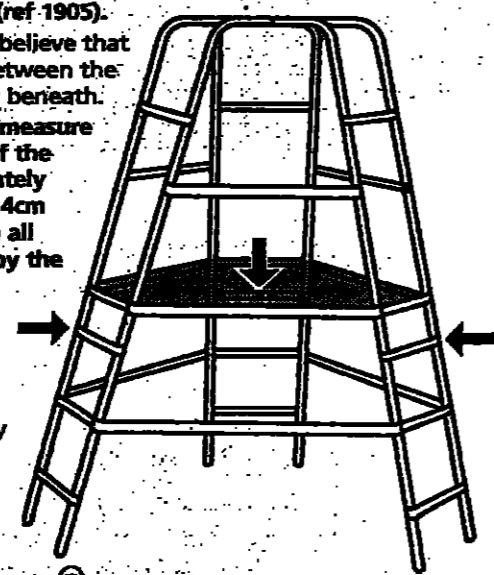
This is important safety information for all customers who purchased a Climbing Frame, manufactured before January 1995. This information is relevant only when constructed in Giant Mode and when used in conjunction with the Platform (ref 1905).

In certain circumstances, we believe that a child could become caught between the platform and the rungs directly beneath.

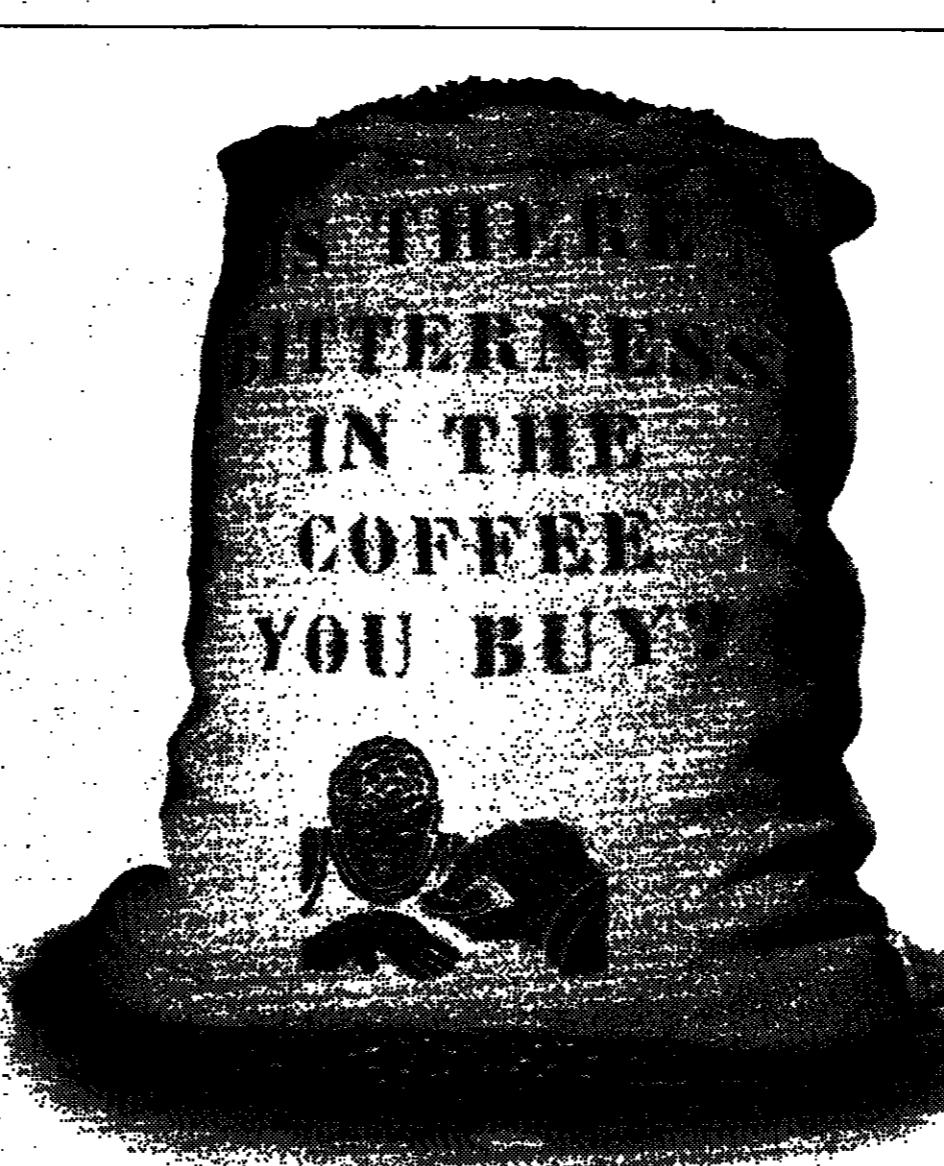
A simple check is needed to measure the gap between the bottom of the platform and the rung immediately below (see diagram). If this is 14cm (5½ inches) you should remove all three short rungs as indicated by the arrows.

Please retain the rungs as they will be needed when the frame is used without the platform.

If you are at all unsure of any aspect of this notice, please contact your local Early Learning Centre or telephone our Customer Services helpline on 0990 352 352.



Early Learning Centre



Minas, Brazil, 1996. A coffee plantation worker toils in 80 degree heat to earn 56p an hour. It's not enough but it's better than nothing. Nothing is what he earned last week when bad weather stopped the harvest.

Nothing is what he will earn for the next eight months, when the season is over.

A family is paid a pittance for an 11 hour day.

A child of 6 is taken from school to work in the harvest season.

A man breaks a leg in transit to work, but gets no compensation.

This is one side of the coffee industry in Brazil today.

Underneath that heady aroma there's something that doesn't smell so good.

And it's not just coffee. There are heart-rending stories of exploitation behind produce like vegetables, fruit, nuts, flowers, even prawns.

The details vary from country to country, but the themes are consistent enough: low pay, unfair dismissal, tin-shack housing, child labour.

It makes you sad, it makes you angry, it makes you want to do something. Well you can.

Send the coupon now or call us on 0345 000 300

I want to know what action to take. Please send me the information pack.

Name _____ Address _____

Postcode _____

Send the coupon to: Christian Aid, Freepost MR8192, Manchester M1 9AZ

Registration Charity No. 206000

SATURDAY IN THE TIMES



THE REAL MICHAEL COLLINS

George Brock on the founder of 20th-century terrorism, in the Magazine

directory



THE DIRECTORY Our guide to food, entertainment, books and 7 days' TV and radio

PLUS Weekend, Car 96, Weekend Money and 1015 for young Times readers

Why not a boycott?

A boycott isn't the answer because it can make things even worse for the growers and pickers by taking away the market. And in any case, you can't always tell by looking which products involve exploitation and which don't.

The answer is actually more inspiring: it's to encourage your supermarket to ensure fair pay and conditions for the producers of *all* the goods it sells.

Change the rules

Supermarkets have astonishing financial muscle. Some British chains have incomes bigger than the entire economies of Third World nations. When that kind of money talks, people listen.

Supermarkets are increasingly sensitive to social issues, and they care what their customers think. So let them know you want them to help change the rules of global trade.

The Supermarkets Third World Charter

The first step is to ask your local supermarket to embrace the Supermarkets Third World Charter, which aims for fair prices and conditions all the way along the production chain.

Send the coupon or call us at Christian Aid for an information pack that shows you the simple action you can take next time you shop.

"I wake up at five o'clock. We only stop for 15 minutes. There are no more breaks till the end of the day." The words are those of a coffee worker in Brazil. By making your supermarket listen to you, you're making them listen to her, and to millions of people like her throughout the Third World.

Christian Aid
We believe in life before death

Poll nerves force delay on bypass decision

By NICK NUTTALL, ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

A DECISION on the controversial Salisbury bypass has been delayed by the Government in an attempt to avoid a damaging dispute with environmentalists before the general election.

The Secretaries of State for Transport and the Environment announced yesterday a minimum of a further three months' discussion on the proposed routes to consider damage to nature and wildlife sites. Construction of the road looks increasingly unlikely.

The 11 miles of dual carriageway, which would cut through sites of special scientific interest, was originally part of a scheme linking Southampton and Bristol. Other parts of that route have already been dropped.

Whitehall sources suggested that John Gummer, the Environment Secretary, and Sir George Young, his Transport counterpart, were reluctant to support the road but did not want to risk new controversy shortly before the election. Also the ministers did not wish to embarrass Robert Key, the local Tory MP and a former Roads Minister, who supports the scheme.

The Government's announcement may have been influenced by a new report that says the economic benefit of the scheme would not be as great as previously thought. The delay has angered supporters and opponents of the bypass, first proposed in the 1980s. The district council has backed the scheme in the belief that it will relieve serious congestion in the cathedral city. John Haywood, leader of the Liberal Democrat-controlled council, said: "We wanted a decision, even if that decision was goodbye."

Simon Festing, of Friends of the Earth, said that the

Government should have demonstrated its environmental credentials by cancelling the scheme. "The Government seems to be fudging the issue until after a general election," Mr Festing said. "This leaves the bypass with no justification as it will not solve the traffic problems of Salisbury."

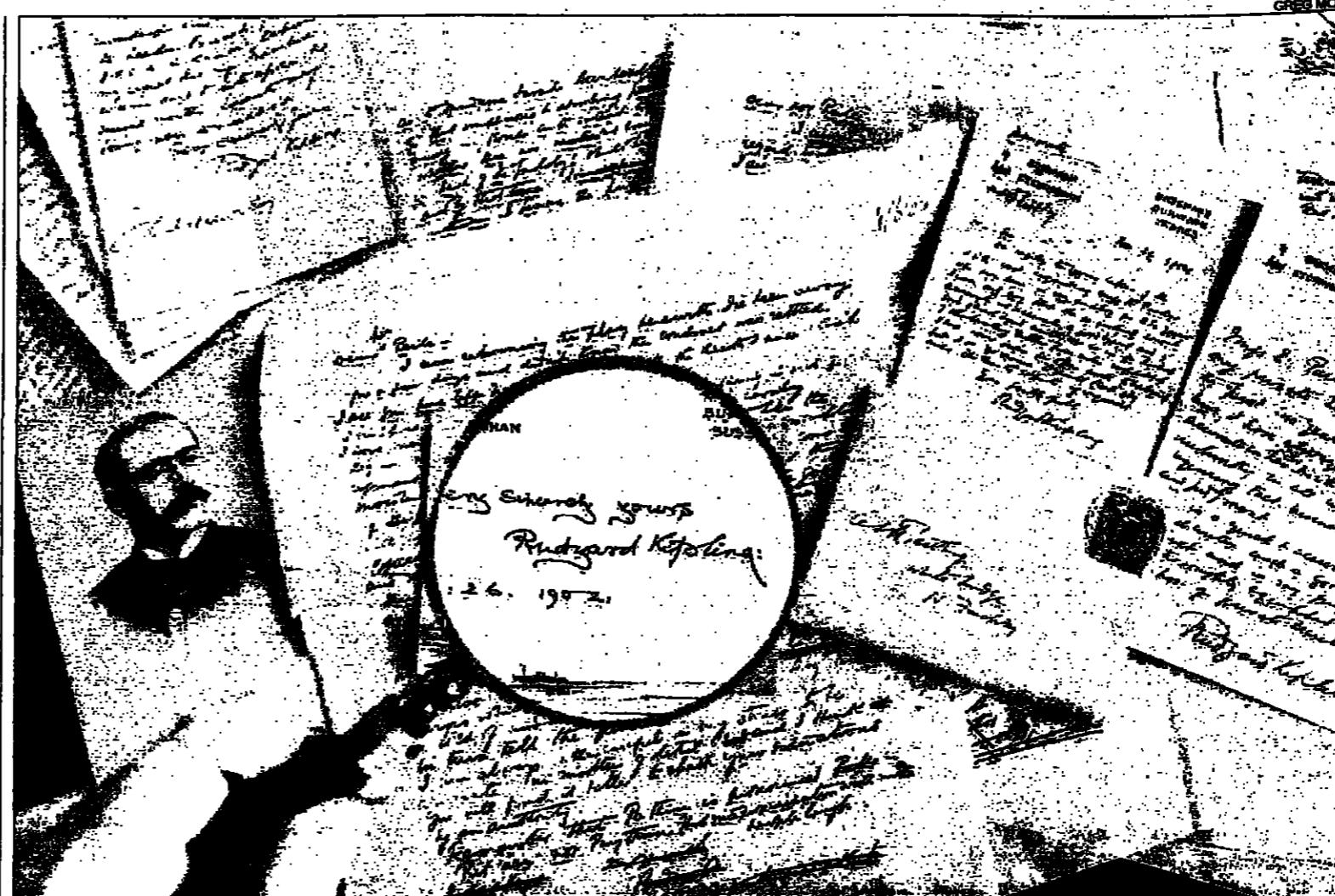
Friends of the Earth is in discussions with the newly privatised rail freight companies to see how much freight could be carried on a nearby line instead of on the congested A36.

The report on the economic benefits of the bypass was written by consulting engineers on behalf of the Highways Agency after the public inquiry into the scheme. It says that the route would not be loss-making, but that the economic benefits up to 2011 would be £107 million compared with a previous estimate of £135 million.

Sir George Young said yesterday that inspector's report from the public inquiry had shown "a strong case for a bypass of Salisbury", but there had been significant developments since the inquiry ended in April 1994. These included the decision to declare part of East Harnham Meadows, an area to the south of the city, a site of special scientific interest.

Mr Gummer said: "We are concerned both about the environment of the people of Salisbury and the need to minimise the environmental impact of the proposed bypass. Before we come to a final decision, we need to satisfy ourselves that the level of impact on the local environment is acceptable."

Mr Key said: "This will ensure that there can be no question of a wrong decision being made."



A selection of the papers, which were taken by Kipling's private secretary. She complained that he had treated her "like a common typist".

By DALYA ALBERGE ARTS CORRESPONDENT

A COLLECTION of Rudyard Kipling's papers has been discovered in two brown paper bags within a chest of drawers consigned to a furniture sale at a Chichester auction house.

The material was taken by a disgruntled employee, Miss K.E. Parker, Kipling's private secretary from 1902 until 1904. Mr and Mrs Kipling, she grumbled in a four-page memo, "treat me like a common typist and yet expect work of as good quality as if they treated me at least with civility and paid me well".

The collection includes a heavily corrected typescript of his fantasy story, *With the Night Mail*, and letters to Kipling which he annotated with his replies. In one, he

he would "immortalise" the donor in a story. Kipling declined, explaining that he had only just become used to his present car. The reply he scribbled on the letter for the secretary to type reads: "Acknowleged with thanks, Mr Kipling has, after some time, more or less mastered the intricacies of one type of car and does not feel equal to

taking on another. He has no doubt that the 6HP Lancaster has interesting and unusual traits of its own, but he has passed that period in his life when necessities in a car interest him. He prefers cars that go on in a perfectly uneventful manner."

In another letter, Kipling notes the unsuitability of Sarah Bernhardt to star in a

dramatised version of one of his stories: "Imagine that imperious ... person turned loose, so to speak, on a story of mine."

A hint of the tension between Kipling and Miss Parker emerges in a reference he wrote to her in 1904. Although he described her as entirely honest and a good typist, he noted: "She is in the

habit of elaborating letters from notes supplied."

Elizabeth Inglis, assistant librarian in charge of the Kipling papers at the University of Sussex said the collection was "extremely interesting and would make a welcome addition to the university's Kipling correspondence, which it holds on behalf of the National Trust".

She said that Mrs Kipling, rather than her husband, was known to have been difficult. "She kept everyone at arm's length from Kipling. She looked after his time and privacy very jealously. I don't think he had a reputation for being particularly crestfallen."

The collection, which is estimated to fetch around £5,000, will be offered on November 5 at Stride, Chichester, West Sussex.

Leading article, page 19

Kipling letters found in saleroom chest

by DALYA ALBERGE ARTS CORRESPONDENT

A GALLERY that was refused National Lottery assistance to buy a Lucian Freud painting has failed to raise the asking price. The work is now likely to go to America (Dalya Alberge writes).

Lucian Freud completed *Portrait on a Grey Cover* a few months ago. Abbot Hall Art Gallery in Kendal, Cumbria,

which drew 26,000 people to a Freud exhibition, had hoped to buy it for £780,000 but could raise only £250,000. A lottery donation was not forthcoming because the picture was a contemporary work.

The Heritage Lottery Fund said that works of art had to be more than 20 years old to qualify for a donation. The

Arts Council said that the painting did not qualify because it was not a commission and it does not help with the purchase of works for permanent collections.

Edward King, Abbot Hall's director, said that galleries would be denied important contemporary works unless the rules were changed.

IKON The Power of office solutions

A vision for the office world

At IKON Office Solutions we have a vision. We see the future of the office world. Now, as the world's largest independent office product supplier, we have the power to deliver today the technology you need for tomorrow.

IKON has the resources to supply everything from a convenience copier right through to high volume printroom systems. We'll give you access to the most efficient and effective communications and document handling systems available, including the latest colour laser copying, digital and multifunctional products, printers and facsimile equipment from the world's top manufacturers. And we have the technological

know-how to link them all into a fully-networked system that's tailor-made for your office.

IKON can also provide the management services to 'outsource' your entire document handling operation, from general printroom services to complex information processing systems.

The strength of a nationwide network combined with our fast, responsive local service means you can rely on IKON to deliver total customer satisfaction. And, with our own group finance and environmentally-friendly copier remanufacturing process, you can trust IKON to turn a vision into reality.

Call FREE 0800 90.40.90

IKON
Office Solutions

The symbol of document technology

Drug test reveals pain gap between men and women

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

PAIN brings out the differences between the sexes but, contrary to popular myth, women are not really any more stoic than men. The latest evidence comes from experiments by an American team which show that the sexes respond very differently to opiate painkillers.

Though relatively ineffective at controlling pain in men, these drugs proved much more successful for women. The results back the belief that the sexes perceive pain in a different way, and suggest that painkillers which are relatively little used because they were originally tested on men may be well worth prescribing for women.

Writing in *Nature Medicine*, Dr Karen Berkley, of Florida State University, says that about half of all trials comparing 'pain' perception show that women have a lower threshold and lower tolerance than men. Others failed to find any difference.

Females often appear to have lower thresholds, greater ability to discriminate, higher

pain ratings and less tolerance," she says. "Women generally report pains in more body regions than men and are more likely to report recurrent or chronic pains that are also more severe and of longer duration."

New experiments also reported in *Nature Medicine* by a team led by Dr Jon Levine, from the University of California, San Francisco, show that young men and women respond differently to opiate painkillers after operations to remove wisdom teeth. Nalbuphine and butorphanol were administered by intravenous injection as soon as the anaesthesia from the operation wore off. The amount of pain felt was monitored, showing that the two painkillers worked well for the women, but had only a brief effect for the men.

One possibility is that the male hormone testosterone interacts with this class of opioids, reducing their effect, or that female hormones such as progesterone or oestrogen increase the drug's power. Another explanation is that



Rocio Nieto Rubio with her daughter and assistant, Rocio Mora Nieto

Spanish vice girls' saviour wins Lady Godiva prize

By IAN MURRAY

A SPANISH social worker who has dedicated her life to helping prostitutes was chosen in preference to a Nobel Peace Prize winner yesterday to receive a new international award created by a British city.

Rocio Nieto Rubio will receive no prize money, but says the Godiva International Award is of great value to her work. "Charities for Aids, the elderly, disabled children and other good causes are all well established and the public support them," she said. "This award is international recognition at last of the problems facing prostitutes and the work needed to help them."

The award was initiated by Coventry council to mark the 100th anniversary of automobile construction in the city. It will be granted annually to a woman whose courage recalls that of Lady Godiva, said to have ridden naked through the streets to force her husband to rescind penal taxes.

Embassies in London were asked to nominate women who might qualify. Señora Rubio was chosen from among 33 worldwide nominees. Those on the

shortlist included Aung San Suu Kyi, the Burmese opposition leader and Nobel winner, and Heather Mills, the British model who lost a leg in a road accident and now trains others to use artificial limbs.

The Spanish Government nominated Señora Rubio for her work among the poorest prostitutes in Madrid and Alicante. She began her efforts in the slums of the capital 28 years ago.

"I found there was nobody caring for these people dumped in the middle of cities," she said yesterday. "They need help finding homes for their children. They have no education and cannot cope with bureaucracy. They are exploited by pimps and need help to get out of the drugs habit."

In 1989 she set up an association for the rehabilitation of prostitutes, which is backed by the Government. Since then it has rehabilitated 1,200 women and helped a further 3,400.

She is often threatened by pimps but finds that the best form of defence is to stand up to them. "At heart these people are just cowards."

MEDICAL BRIEFING

Myth that began with childbirth

IT HAS long been known that women respond to alcohol faster than men, in smaller doses and that the effect lasts longer. It might be supposed that painkilling analgesics would behave in a similar fashion.

One of the striking features of today's prescribing habits is that fear of inducing addiction leads to painkillers being given in doses too small to be effective. Of the drugs in the Californian survey, Nalbuphine is usually administered in injection to control mild to moderate pain, often after an anaesthetic. Butorphanol is more akin to morphine, has a similar depressant effect on respiration and can, if prescribed for a very long while, lead to addiction.

The myth that women suffer pain much better than men has probably grown up because of their willingness to start another pregnancy despite the ghastliness of some deliveries. Women's stoicism in the face of appalling, long-term adversity had reinforced the belief that they were, by

nature, also able to tolerate acute pain without complaining. No one can forget that they suffer chronic illness well, and are prepared to forget the pain of childbirth, which can now, mercifully, be removed in most cases, by ambulatory epidural anaesthesia.

Experience in general practice shows that women certainly feel acute pain every bit as much as men, and that they are not always reluctant to let the doctor and midwife know if the delivery is not as easy as they had hoped. The experience of the Californian doctors that painkillers are more efficient in women is also an everyday observation of family doctors, but it is nice to have it analysed and scientifically proven.

The admission of feeling pain is partly cultural. In societies where children have been told to "jump up, grin and bear it" after minor accidents, adults feel that to admit pain is showing weakness. Never have I seen such tolerance of pain as was displayed by agricultural male workers at my Norfolk practice. They seemed to consider that resorting to local anaesthesia for minor operation was a reflection on their character, as well as being a waste of time. "Just get your bloody knife out, doctor, and be done with it," was their approach.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFFORD



AN ETON EDUCATION FOR PUPILS CURRENTLY IN STATE SCHOOLS

For many years, Eton College has offered valuable scholarships to pupils of outstanding ability currently in state schools. Financial assistance is provided, up to the full value of fees if necessary, for the boy's school career.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

Up to four Junior Scholarships are available to boys who will be over 10 and under 11 on 1 September 1997. They will be offered a place at preparatory school for three years, followed by admission to Eton.

SIXTH FORM SCHOLARSHIPS

Up to four Sixth Form Scholarships are available to boys taking GCSEs in the summer of 1997.

For full details, please telephone Mr Bob Hutton, Registrar, on 01753 671247 or complete the coupon.

To: Bob Hutton, Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire SL4 6DB.
Please send me details of Sixth Form Junior Scholarships.
Please tick as appropriate

Name: _____

Address: _____

Postcode: _____

THE NEXT STEPS TO THE HALIFAX CONVERSION.

After our successful merger with the Leeds, we are now approaching conversion to plc status. I wanted to take this opportunity to give you a broad outline of our timetable. Part of the process is another vote - the biggest vote of its kind in history.

TIMETABLE	
Late Nov/early Dec 96	If you are a Halifax member you will receive a letter confirming your qualifying account details which you should check for accuracy.
January 97	If you are eligible to vote on conversion, you will receive your Voting Pack in the post. Please complete and return your voting form immediately.
February 97	Special General Meeting held - all votes are counted and the result is announced.
April - May 97	If the vote is in favour of conversion, and you are eligible to receive free shares, you will receive details of your proposed share allocation and a Share Claim Form which you should complete and return immediately.
June 97	Subject to confirmation by the Building Societies Commission and other regulatory approvals, shares will be allocated to qualifying members.

Conversion can only go ahead if members vote in favour. Your vote will affect the future of the Halifax - I urge you to use it.

If you have any further questions, please call into your nearest branch for an easy to follow booklet, 'Next Steps to Conversion - How It Affects You'.


Mike Blackburn
Chief Executive, Halifax Building Society

Halifax Building Society, Trinity Road, Halifax

School discipline: Backbench Tories demand a return to 'moderate corporal punishment'

Shephard knew the Right planned a caning campaign

BY JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

SEVERAL Tory backbenchers had urged Gillian Shephard to restore corporal punishment in state schools before she declared her views yesterday.

The party's rightwingers had been co-ordinating a campaign and had discussed the issue with the Education Secretary and her junior ministers. Mrs Shephard expressed her support for caning yesterday in the full knowledge that James Pawsey, chairman of the Tory backbench education committee, was planning an attempt to reintroduce it with an amendment to the forthcoming Education Bill. Her department had been approached by members of the all-party Education Select Committee who also support a return to corporal punishment.

Yesterday the campaign leaders were furious that the Prime Minister had scuppered their plan, which they claimed had widespread support in the country. The main focus of the campaign was to get round the restrictions of the European

Court of Human Rights by drawing up school contracts to allow parents to consent to their children being caned for misbehaviour.

In 1986 Mr Pawsey, MP for Rugby and Kenilworth, lost a similar amendment by one vote, when MPs decided to put Britain in line with the rest of Europe and abolish corporal punishment in state schools. Thirty Tory MPs, mainly from the left of the party, then voted with the Opposition to ban caning. But yesterday even leftwingers such as David Nicholson joined the clamour to give teachers the means to impose discipline. They argued that discipline had worsened since corporal punishment was banned in 1987. Two weapons had been removed from teachers: detention and the cane.

Mr Nicholson, MP for Taunton and a member of the Education Select Committee, said: "I think there is a role for corporal punishment in schools."

Mr Pawsey, who is once again leading the debate, sug-

gested yesterday that school contracts could be changed to allow parents to give their consent. He told the Commons: "Exclusions result in those children who most need education and discipline being put outside the school gates, where the devil will soon find work for idle hands. I therefore argue that should a school wish to insert in its contract a clause which will allow the school head to use the cane in place of exclusion, then such a clause should be inserted and the contact signed by the parent. I believe that most parents would prefer their children to be caned on the hand rather than excluded from school."

Mr Pawsey said he was anxious that teachers had all the sanctions they needed. "Corporal punishment is merely one of those sanctions. The mere fact that it is available would in most cases be sufficient. The cane in the corner of the headteacher's study is in itself a powerful deterrent."

Harry Greenway, Tory MP



Government inspectors arrived yesterday to begin a two-day audit of the Ridings School, Halifax, where disciplinary problems have led teachers to threaten a strike. The inspectors will produce a report for the governors and an action plan for the Education Secretary. The result of a strike ballot is expected by the end of this week

for Ealing North and a member of the Education Select Committee said that he would consider putting forward an amendment to the Education Bill to raise the issue of corporal punishment. "I could certainly see myself doing that because I think there is so

much value in proper corporal punishment — I don't mean beating boys until they bleed, I mean moderate and reasonable corporal punishment which is an indignity to the recipient."

Earlier Sir Rhodes Boyson, Tory MP for Brent North and

a former headmaster, appealed for the return of caning. "We now have something like 10 per cent of 15 and 16-year-olds in open revolt, either inside our schools or truanting in our cities, with an underground like the Artful Dodger in the 19th century."

Leading article, page 19

Changing the law would put Britain on trial

BY FRANCES GIBB
LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

RESTORING corporal punishment to state schools would fall foul both of a series of European Court of Human Rights rulings and of international conventions signed by the Government. It would also demonstrate contempt for the United Nations recommendations that corporal punishment be prohibited not only in the state sector, as now, but also in the private sector.

Peter Newell, co-ordinator of EPOCH, a group that campaigns against corporal punishment, said yesterday: "It is hard to believe that an education minister could be giving support to the institutionalised caning of children in 1996. It is a relief that the Prime Minister has confirmed that in view of our international obligations re-introduction of corporal punishment is not practicable."

The trend is running in favour of wider bans on corporal punishment. A case pending before the European Commission on Human Rights, brought by a boy who was beaten by his stepfather with a garden cane, challenges the right of parents to administer corporal punishment at home and rests on the same law applied by the European Court to schools.

Corporal punishment was outlawed in state schools almost ten years ago after a campaign by parents, teachers and others led to a series of rulings against the Government by the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg. The legislation covers state-funded education in independent schools, including children subsidised under the Assisted Places Scheme.

Since then there have been attempts to outlaw corporal punishment in independent schools. In 1993 the European Court of Human Rights rejected, by a majority verdict, an attempt by a parent to extend its earlier ruling to independent schools. But in a unanimous statement, the judges said that the ruling should not be taken as in any way representing approval of the use of corporal punishment.

Officials may have thought that they could circumvent the law by means of contracts with parents, which could include permission for corporal punishment. But Mr Newell said: "If it becomes a condition of entry to accept corporal punishment, then that certainly breaches the European Convention."

The phone call that brought Major's rebuke

BY JAMES LANDALE
POLITICAL REPORTER

GILLIAN SHEPHARD was five minutes into a speech at a school in Surrey when she was interrupted by a telephone call from the Prime Minister.

Although such interventions are extremely rare and usually a source of pride to a Cabinet minister, the Education Secretary knew this was one conversation she could do

without. She was aware of the furore caused by her radio interview when she strongly hinted that the Government was planning to bring back corporal punishment.

When Downing Street officials heard how the interview on the BBC's *Today* programme was being interpreted on the 9 o'clock bulletins, they knew something had been done. During the regular meeting between officials and

the Prime Minister between 9am and 9.30, it was agreed that John Major would speak to Mrs Shephard directly.

During her train journey to Elmsbridge, where she was to open a sixth-form college, her officials were contacted by mobile phone and told to expect a call from Mr Major on her arrival. The call came late and she had to interrupt her speech for 15 minutes.

Downing Street sources

said that Mr Major merely wanted to point out that both he and she had to face questions in the Commons that afternoon and it was important they agreed what line to take. But it was made clear in Westminster that Mr Major gave Mrs Shephard a dressing down.

However, she returned to her audience looking relaxed, according to Hugh Ashton, the Mayor of Elmsbridge. "She

Few still cling to descredited stick

BY JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

MORE than a dozen schools in England still use corporal punishment, but few are established names and the list of diehards is dwindling.

Rodney School in Newark gave up beating after publicly over the caning of five 11-year-old girls was followed by a 50 per cent drop in the number of pupils in the early 1990s. Huile Grammar School in Oldham has also stopped since the appointment of a new headmaster.

St James Boys' School in Twickenham, West London, still uses the cane in rare cases but it has some pupils whose parents will not give their consent.

Christian fundamental schools account for most of those that practise corporal punishment. The Christian Fellowship School in Torthor, Liverpool, has used the sanction for 15 years, and the Bradford Christian School recently started using it.

State schools were barred from caning in 1987, most having given up the practice long before. The leading in-

dependent schools also all proclaim their abstinen-

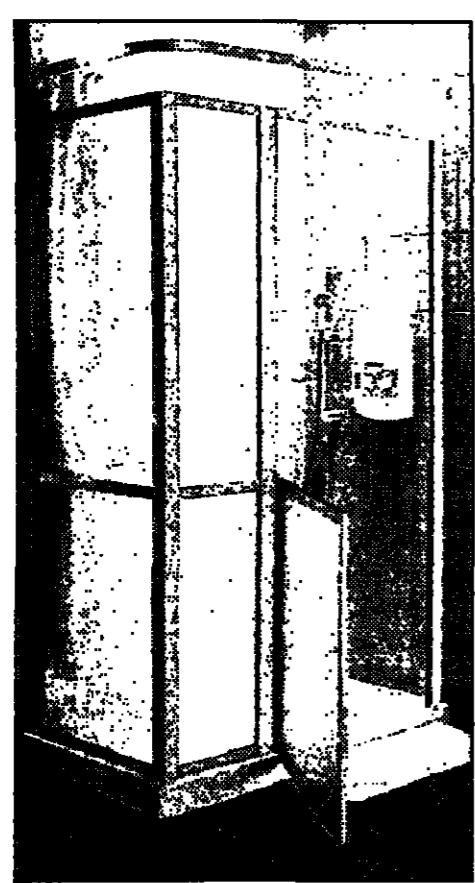
Arthur Hearden, general secretary of the Independent Schools Joint Council, said: "We have never ruled out corporal punishment, although it cannot be used on pupils supported by state funds, but there is a general consensus against it."

Nicholas Debenham, St James's headmaster, said that the Prime Minister was sensible to rule out a general return to corporal punishment because the conditions for its success were not present in many schools.

"You may need a sanction which boys slightly fear, but unless there is love and trust and respect from the beginning it will not work."

Mr Debenham said that he had used the cane six times in the last school year, for offences such as bullying or persistent disobedience and lying. Corporal punishment is not used in the school's junior department or in the girls' school.

Dolphin Showers, for a new lease of life in the bathroom



Because we're all unique, we all have different needs. Dolphin's range of showers takes into consideration every possible showering requirement and have made showering easier, safer, convenient and more comfortable.

Easy access

With easy access in mind, Dolphin have showers which incorporate a sloping pump down to the shower tray in the cubicle. Flat access trays are ideal for wheelchair and 'Walk-in' users and larger shower trays make perfect drying areas.

A choice of doors

Half height doors provide a feeling of openness, give added security with grab rails, and swing outwards to aid easy access - great for assisted bathing. Pivotng doors again give immediate, convenient access into and out of the shower.

Sit down showering

If you find standing up tiring and uncomfortable, or just feel a little shaky on a wet surface, Dolphin have the answer with showers that incorporate different seats, so you can sit in comfort and enjoy your shower tirelessly, without fear of slipping.

A fold-away seat folds neatly to the wall, should you, or another family member, wish to stand, or there's a corner seat which is tucked discreetly tucked in the corner, allowing plenty of room to stand whilst showering.

Stylish design

Every shower cabinet is designed with Dolphin's sleek, graceful and slimline shower trays come in a range of colours to match your existing bathroom suite, fitting any bathroom, no matter how small.

Fully fitted

For added peace of mind, Dolphin fully install every shower professionally, without mess or fuss.

Dolphin 1000 Instantaneous

Every Dolphin shower comes with Dolphin's latest shower, the Dolphin 1000 Instantaneous Electric Shower. It's 'anti scald' device, reaches your chosen temperature in just 5 seconds, never surprising you with water that's too hot or too cold.

To find out more about Dolphin showers call us on the freephone number and make showering a great experience again.

Showrooms open 7 days a week

0800 62 62 48

For a free 'no obligation' home advice visit and for details of your nearest showroom phone free, or return the free 'n' coupon.

Please send me your free brochure and provide further information about Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms.

Name _____ Tel. _____

Address _____ Postcode _____

Post free to: Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms, Freepost, Worcester WR2 4BR

DTS44F95

Postcode _____

</

Fighting in Zaire poses threat of wider conflict

FROM SAM KILEY IN GATUMBA ON THE BURUNDI-ZAIRE BORDER

WEAK and weeping from lack of food and water for three days, two girls aged about nine still found enough reserves of energy to fight over a cob of corn. They scratched at each other's faces and tore at their pigtails as they fought amid Tutsi soldiers milling about.

Their battle to satisfy their hunger ended when a passing peasant woman gave them another corn cob. They were then beaten back by their families by a Tutsi soldier clutching a stick in one hand and a rifle in the other.

The girls are among 1,700 Hutus from Burundi living as refugees in Zaire, a few miles on the other side of the Ruzizi River separating the two countries. They had fled Burundi's war between Hutu and Tutsi extremists last year only to be engulfed now in the violence raging in Zaire between Tutsi rebels and the Zairean Army in the east. The Hutu refugees are caught up in a war they want no part of, and judging by the hatred shown them by Tutsi soldiers, they may soon be joining the war's many



victims hidden in mass graves.

Among them was Silvestre Bikorimana, 36, who had led members from Kyungu, close to Uvira where Zaire's slaughter of Tutsis and their subsequent rebellion began. He said he had been well-treated by the Tutsi warriors who ordered refugees from Rwanda and Burundi to return home. "I saw many dead bodies in the streets of the town; mostly shot and all civilians. I don't know what tribe they were from. I didn't stop to look." Unlike fellow Hutus from Rwanda, Mr Bikorimana and his family

did not participate in the genocide of a million Tutsis there in 1994.

The latest ethnic warfare is threatening Africa's worst-ever humanitarian crisis. Sadako Ogata, the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, said in Geneva that the refugee situation could be worse than 1994 when 1.2 million Rwandan Hutus fled to Zaire after unleashing a

rebels and Zairean troops exchanged heavy gunfire for two hours yesterday near Bokavu airport in eastern Zaire as the rebels infiltrated the provincial capital, witnesses said.

Five minutes up the winding road linking Burundi and Rwanda a lorry driver lay dead. Bullet holes in the windscreens explained how he had died, but not who had shot him. A few hundred yards away two Burundian soldiers lounged by the road.

They may have ambushed the driver and killed him for being a Hutu. Hutu rebels may have sprayed him with bullets for being a Tutsi. In this part of the world it is better not to stop and find out.

Yesterday soldiers in the Zaire Army fired at journalists filming Rwandan Hutu refugees fleeing the fighting in the Kivu provinces. Their fire was returned by Rwanda's mainly Tutsi army, and shooting continued sporadically throughout the day. Zaire's Tutsi

□

Letters, page 19



A Zairean refugee who lost his mother as they entered Rwanda at the Matura crossing point. They were trying to escape from the fighting in eastern Zaire

Foreigners told not to interfere in Chinese trial

FROM JAMES PRINGLE IN PEKING AND JONATHAN MURSKY IN HONG KONG

CHINA said last night that foreign countries should not interfere in the trial of Wang Dan, one of the country's best known dissidents and the former student leader during the Tiananmen Square pro-democracy demonstrations in 1989.

Mr Wang, 27, is due to go on trial today for allegedly trying to overthrow the Government, in the same court in which China's leading dissident, Wei Jingsheng, was sentenced to 14 years in prison. "In principle, this is the internal affair of China and foreign countries should not interfere,"



Wang: severe penalty

Watch/Asia, the trial "shows conclusively that Western mantra about economic growth producing political liberalisation notwithstanding, Chinese leaders are growing increasingly intolerant of dissent". China's urban dissident movement "has in effect been comprehensively smashed".

The consequences are particularly significant for Hong Kong, which has been warned by some of Peking's most senior leaders that protests or statements that "interfere" in Chinese politics or "personally" criticise national leaders, may be deemed illegal after the handover to Chinese rule next year. Mr Wang served almost four years in jail after the Tiananmen Square protests for "counter-revolutionary propaganda and incitement". His indictment

says that because of his past detention, he should be "sentenced with extra severity".

The criminal law stipulates: "Whoever commits any of the crimes of counter-revolution mentioned above... may be sentenced to death."

□ Paris: The Dalai Lama was kept at arm's length on a three-day visit as French officials feared a dispute with Peking before an official visit to China by President Chirac. China's Foreign Ministry had warned France against any official contact with the Tibetan spiritual leader. (AFP)

A COMPLETE GUIDE TO CELLNET'S PRICING STRUCTURE FOR LOCAL CALLS.



Introducing Call Saver from Cellnet. All your local calls are charged at the off-peak rate of 12p a minute, whatever the time of day, for a monthly subscription of just £2.94. Call Saver is available on Cellnet's digital service. If you'd like to know more, call 0800 21 4000. That won't even cost you 12p a minute. (It's free.)

THE BIG NETWORK.



Does Your Memory Fail You?

A WORLD-FAMOUS memory expert who has trained many top politicians, business leaders, businessmen, professionals, salesmen, and students to improve their memories, said:

"Many people are embarrassed by a poor memory, and find difficulty in concentrating, while others realise that they lose business, academic and social opportunities not only because they cannot remember accurately what they say, hear or read, but also because they cannot think or express their thoughts clearly, logically and concisely."

According to this remarkable man, anyone — regardless of his present skill — can, in just 20 minutes a day, improve his memory and concentration to a

remarkable degree. What's more, it works like magic to give you added poise, self-confidence and greater personal effectiveness.

For example, you need never forget another appointment ever! You can learn names, faces, facts, figures, books, plays and foreign language faster than you ever thought possible."

Full details of the easy-to-follow rules for developing skill in memorising have been printed in a fascinating new booklet, "Adventures in Memory", sent free on request. No obligation.

No stamp is needed. Simply write to: Memory and Concentration Studies (Dept. 1000), FREEPOST 198, Manchester M60 3DL.

British discover they are polls apart from US campaigners

Boston: Senior British politicians have been making unannounced visits to the United States recently to pick up tips. Brian Mawhinney has been in Washington, while Peter Mandelson was at the last presidential debate in San Diego, where he was introduced to President Clinton (Machiavelli meets 'The Prince'?). My own, more down-to-earth impression from watching congressional races in the northeast — and the dying embers of the presidential contest — is that there is as much for British politicians to avoid as to copy.

RIDDELL ON POLITICS

First, even nice guys turn nasty when a race gets close. In Massachusetts, the two main Senate candidates have impressive records of public service — the incumbent Democrat John Kerry over two terms and William Weld, the Republican challenger, during six years so far as Governor. Mr Weld combines tax-cutting with support for choice in abortion and gay and minority rights — "against government in your

pockets and in your bedroom". Mr Kerry, a Vietnam hero turned opponent of the war, has done much to defuse the emotive issue of American servicemen missing there. The two even agreed a cap on their campaign budgets.

However, with opinion polls showing them level-peggng, the affable Mr Weld launched a blitz of adverts about Mr Kerry staying rent-free in a flat lent by a lobbyist. He even accused Mr Kerry of "ungentlemanly" behaviour in breaking their deal on spending limits. This is trivial froth, but it is easy to see

British politicians also becoming aggressive if the polls narrow.

Second, voters disapprove in principle of negative campaigning, but it works. Boston pundits have protested about the fairness of Mr Weld's attack on Mr Kerry's ethics, but the polls suggest that these adverts have halted Mr Kerry's momentum. Similarly, the Conservatives' "demon eyes" campaign against Tony Blair was widely criticised, but it helped to undermine his personal rating.

Third, debates between candidates are fine in theory as a

means of enlightening voters, but are often less illuminating in practice. In the two presidential debates and a couple of others I have seen here, the candidates played safe, talking across each other and regurgitating rehearsed lines.

Everyone repeats current fashions about being tough on crime and favouring welfare reform. Monday night's debate between Mr Kerry and Mr Weld was the eighth they have held since April.

It was lively but it exaggerated their real differences, presenting them almost as matters of personal pique

rather than substance. In Britain, the Tory and Labour leaders are used to confronting each other in the Commons, but such a confrontational style might alienate voters in an election debate. My hunch is that nothing will happen.

Fourth, the more the parties concentrate on television advertisements and soundbites on the evening news, the less anything else matters. The tight, and expensive, New Jersey race — costing \$6 million (£3.7 million) to \$8 million for each candidate — is turning entirely on rival ad-

vertisements. Hardly anyone appears when the candidates tour the state. Open meetings and hecklers are now history. That is why John Major's "soap box" outings in 1992 were so unusual, and they succeeded in emphasising his fighting qualities. Will they work again?

Fifth, candidates should be wary of big-name celebrities. They can make politicians look small. Mr Kerry was totally overshadowed by Jesse Jackson at a rally in a black church. Mr Weld has used his position as Governor to launch a 'car number' plate

featuring Ted Williams, one of the all-time greats of baseball. In Boston, however, the 51-year-old Governor looked like an embarrassed schoolboy when the 78-year-old Williams recalled meeting a former Governor and Mayor, the rascally James Michael Curley, who once won an election while in prison and was the model for the novel *The Last Hurrah*.

Fortunately, politicians cannot always predetermine what happens.

Simon Jenkins, page 18

PETER RIDDELL

WIN MCNAMEE/REUTERS

Democrats forced to capitulate over party benefactors

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

THE Democratic Party last night capitulated in the face of a threatened Republican lawsuit and reversed an unprecedented refusal to publish a list of its financial contributors before election day next Tuesday.

The Democratic National Committee's climbdown came after Haley Barbour, the Republican chairman, called the refusal a blatant violation of electoral law by a party guilty of serious wrongdoing. He announced plans to seek a temporary restraining order preventing the DNC from spending any more money in the campaign's final week.

Chris Dodd, the Democratic Party chairman, denied that his party had anything to hide or that the DNC had a legal obligation to file a report with the Federal Election Commission listing all contributions and expenditure between October 1 and 16.

However, his party's obvious reluctance to disclose its contributors during those two weeks coincided with fresh evidence that the Democrats may have solicited huge illegal foreign donations in return for political favours.

The Clinton Administration admitted that the Justice Department was investigating charges that America's de facto ambassador to Taiwan

— an Arkansan appointed by President Clinton — had put pressure on Taiwanese officials and businessmen to give money in return for American support for their country. The DNC has already been criticised for accepting six-figure gifts from Indonesian and South Korean businessmen.

It seemed unlikely that the late-breaking scandal would hinder Mr Clinton's seemingly effortless cruise towards re-election. A *Los Angeles Times* poll yesterday showed that only one in five respondents believed the Democrats had engaged in serious wrongdoing, while 54 per cent considered the party's acceptance of such contributions "politics as usual". However, evidence that Democrats skirted the law is becoming daily more compelling, and almost invariably centres on John Huang, a former Commerce Department official who subsequently became one of the DNC's top fundraisers.

Two weeks ago the DNC was forced to suspend Mr Huang after several six-figure contributions he had obtained from Indonesian and South Korean businessmen turned out to be illegal or highly questionable. American law bars foreign contributions unless the donors are legal residents. Mr Huang immediately vanished. Judicial Watch, a conservative group investigating whether the Commerce Department had used overseas trade missions to solicit donations to the Democrats, obtained a subpoena requiring his testimony. Mr Huang's lawyer said his client would not surface until after the elections, but late last week an exasperated federal judge instructed the reluctant DNC to order Mr Huang to report for work on Monday so the subpoena could be served.

The same judge rejected a petition by Mr Huang's lawyer that the questioning should be limited in scope and kept secret. Mr Huang was testifying yesterday and Judicial Watch planned to release a videotape of his evidence last night.

Mr Huang was also involved in the alleged Taiwanese donations. The Justice Department's criminal division is investigating charges that James Wood, America's unofficial ambassador to Taiwan, aggressively sought contributions from Taiwanese officials and businessmen as a reward for the Clinton Administration's support for Taiwan, and steered them towards Mr Huang, who visited Taiwan last May. The United States does not have formal diplomatic relations with Taiwan.



President Clinton holds on to his wedding ring, which came loose after he reached into a crowd during a campaign meeting in Chicago

School head beat the clock to cheat in exams

FROM QUENTIN LETTS
IN NEW YORK

THE head of a night school has been accused of an audacious cheating scam (Quentin Letts writes).

Prosecutors said that George Kobayashi hired stooges to sit tests on the east coast of the United States. On leaving the examination hall, they are said to have telephoned the questions to Mr Kobayashi who was on the west coast. He then passed the information to pupils who, thanks to the three-hour

time difference between New York and California, had yet to start the same papers. The answers to the tests were inscribed on pencils by a team of assistants, using a code. Mr Kobayashi distributed the pencils to his pupils who gathered at a central location before dispersing to carefully scattered examination centres so as to avoid arousing suspicion by their high pass rates.

Mr Kobayashi, 45, was arrested on suspicion of fraud and faces up to ten years in prison and fine of up to \$250,000 (£155,000). His alleged ruse was uncovered only when an FBI agent signed up at one of his schools to secure himself a place on a postgraduate course which he hoped would win him promotion.

confidence in the schools' teaching methods, they were soon put right when they were advised by Mr Kobayashi to take a flight to California and sit the exam there.

It is thought that several hundred people used Mr Kobayashi's alleged extra service. Mary Jo White, US attorney in Manhattan, said: "The victims are not only the universities but the honest students who perhaps did not get into the school of their choice because they were displaced by someone who cheated."

675mph crash ends record attempt

FROM GILES WHITTELL
IN LOS ANGELES

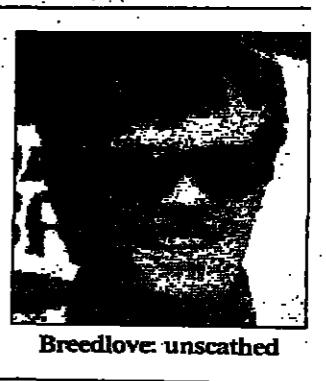
HURTLING at nine-tenths the speed of sound across the bare waste of Nevada's Black Rock Desert, Craig Breedlove was within seconds of setting a new world landspeed record when he survived a terrifying crash that left his dart-shaped

jet car intact but unusable. Powered by a supersonic fighter engine, the \$5 million (£3.1 million) *Spirit of America* was travelling at 675 mph, fast faster than the current record, when a cross-wind rocked the rear wheels and sent the car into a U-turn.

The accident happened six miles into a straight ten-mile

course moments after Mr Breedlove, 59, ignited the car's powerful afterburner for the first time. As the car spun, he managed to deploy its parachute brake while still moving at more than 600 mph.

His top speed was unofficial since records must be the average of two runs in opposite directions.



Breedlove: unscathed

The great escape.

We don't make you lock up your savings just because we pay you higher interest.



	£500- £4,999	£5,000- £9,999	£10,000- £24,999	£25,000- £49,999	£50,000- £99,999
Direct Line Instant Access Account	4.50%	4.75%	5.50%	5.65%	5.75%
Halifax Solid Gold (90 Day Notice)	2.75%	3.05%	3.80%	4.30%	4.50%
Woolwich Premier 90 (90 Day Notice)	N/A	3.10%	3.85%	4.60%	4.85%
Yorkshire Building Society Key 90 Plus	N/A	N/A	4.05%	4.50%	5.00%

All rates are gross* and correct at 10th October 1996.

Want to earn a higher rate of interest but don't want to lock your savings away in a bank or building society for up to 90 days? Call Direct Line. Higher interest and instant access aren't the only benefits either. The more savings you have, the higher our rates get. You can pool your savings with family or friends to reach even higher returns. And of course everything is done from the comfort of your own home. So if you want higher interest and instant access don't lock your savings up in a bank or building society. Save with Direct Line.

0181 667 1121

0161 833 1121

0141 221 1121

LONDON

MANCHESTER

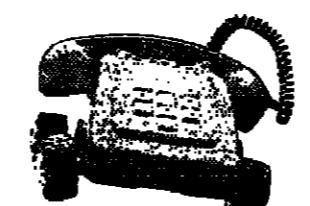
GLASGOW

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. TT58

Internet address: <http://www.directline.co.uk>

Savings are provided by Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 250 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow G2 5SA, which is a member of the Deposit Protection Scheme established under the Banking Act 1987 (as amended). Payments under the scheme are limited to 90% of a depositor's total deposits subject to a maximum payment to any one depositor of £10,000 (or £12,000 if greater). Further details of the scheme are available on request. The gross rate is the rate paid without the deduction of income tax. All rates shown are subject to variation and are based on annual payment of interest. For your added security, all telephone calls will be recorded and the recording kept secure. We may also monitor telephone calls with the aim of improving our service to you.

Direct Line and the red telephone on wheels are the trademarks of Direct Line Insurance plc and used with the permission of Direct Line Insurance plc.



DIRECT LINE

SAVINGS

THE TIMES
FREE
EUROSTAR
RETURN
TICKET

Get a free return ticket
on Eurostar to Paris or Brussels
Start collecting tokens in
The Times today

<http://www.the-times.co.uk> CHANGING TIMES

WE WILL BUY YOUR

- ROLEX • CARTIER
- PATEK PHILIPPE
- BREGUET
- BULGARI
- VACHERON
- PIAGET
- JAEGER (REVERSO)
- AUDEMARS PIGUET

TODAY!

As an international dealer of the highest repute, I can guarantee to pay the best possible price for your watch.

Send your watch by registered mail or telephone today for an immediate quotation. Immediate payment by return. Personal callers welcome.

David Duggan

BOND STREET ANTIQUES CENTRE

24 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON W1Y 9AE

MONDAY TO FRIDAY 10.30am-5.15pm

0171 491 1362

0171 408 1727

OUT OF HOURS
0836 726260

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

0800 30

Besieged Kabul mullahs defy Koran to launch jihad against 'bad Muslim' opponents

Taleban set for a 'final offensive' to seize north

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN KABUL

THE Taleban rulers of Kabul claimed last night that they were ready for a final offensive into northern Afghanistan to capture the remaining one-third of the country. 'The backbone of the enemy is broken,' it declared.

This seems a hollow boast since the huge army of General Abdul Rashid Dostum, the northern warlord, is hardly scathed, let alone broken.

Mullah Muhammad Mutaqi, the Information and Culture Minister, said troops were dug in and awaiting the order from Mullah Muhammad Omar, the Taleban chief, to begin the advance. Afghanistan would soon be a united country. A jihad was under way to clear the last enemies of Taleban, he said.

The Koran says a jihad cannot be declared against fellow Muslims but Mullah Mutaqi side-stepped this nicely by declaring that if General Dostum was a Muslim he was not a good one, and therefore a jihad against him was legal. 'I am not saying whether he is a Muslim or an infidel,' he added. He was embarrassed to be reminded that two weeks ago he had declared General Dostum a 'good Muslim' and a man Taleban could deal with. But events and loyalties are moving rapidly in Afghanistan.

The United States is equally embarrassed by its early enthusiasm for Taleban, whose ruthless methods and suppression of women have made it an international pariah. A month ago the State Department said it saw 'no problem' with the Islamic army, which it hoped would bring unity—a declaration that gave the impression that the US was actively supporting the fighters. Taleban is sensitive to this accusation, so much so it has told the US not to send any emissaries for the time being because that could give the wrong impression.

Washington had planned to send a representative to explore the possibility of recognising Taleban as a legitimate government—a possibility that is now firmly dismissed. There are even hints of dismay

The mullahs in Kabul have made Afghanistan a laughing stock

Mullah Mutaqi claimed that 150 enemy troops had died in fighting close to Kabul and that more than 400 had been injured; only two of its force had died. It claimed to be in control of Badghis province in the west, a Dostum province. General Dostum rejects both this claim and the casualty figures.

Mullah Mutaqi claimed that some of General Dostum's commanders had defected to Taleban. This is entirely possible since militia commanders routinely swap sides for money, proving the adage that an Afghan can be rented but not bought.

'When Taleban forces entered any part of the country the majority of the people took their side because they were sick of corrupt rule,' Mullah Mutaqi said. This is a valid statement, except in Kabul, which continues to hate Taleban's Islamic dogma.

Peace talks in Iran yesterday opened a regional conference in Tehran to seek a solution to the Afghan crisis but Pakistan, a key player in neighbouring Afghanistan, stayed away from the talks. (Reuters)



Taleban fighters examine an unexploded bomb at their base 15 miles north of Kabul. It was dropped by the Dostum-Masood alliance

Plasters and painkillers used to ease agony of child victims

FROM MICHAEL DYNES IN CHARIKAR

ABDUL ZAHER, a ten-year-old urchin from Ulang district near the Salang highway, was playing in the mud near his home when he picked up a Taleban butterfly mine which blew off his hand and tore a hole in his stomach.

His distraught father had no option but to take him to the dilapidated hospital in Charikar, a small town a few miles south of the arc of fighting, unremarkable in its rows of mud-hut terraces, open sewers and throbbing bazaars.

The hospital's overworked staff were able to saw off his hand at the wrist, sew up the stump, remove most of the fragments from his abdomen and give him a little pain killer to ease his agony. In a day or two, he will have to be discharged to make way for the other casualties who are queuing to take his place.

For those who do not have enough money for treatment in Mazar-i-Sharif, the fly-infested wards of Charikar hospital are all that is available. Dark, damp and riddled with cockroaches and other vermin, it is a wonder how a healthy person could survive even a few days. Sheets of polythene, fixed to rickety wooden frames, serve as make-do windows. Naked light bulbs and bare wires hang from the crumbling ceilings. A pile of blood-stained stretchers lies in a corner. Flies and dust are everywhere and the stench from the lavatories is so overwhelming it is difficult not to vomit if you find yourself downwind of them.

Dr Muhammad Waqib Rasuly,

who runs the hospital when he is not doubling as General Ahmed Shah Masood's physician, is embarrassed by his hospital's filthy state. However, when he was presented with a letter from General Masood's office asking him to co-operate with us, he eventually allowed us in to examine the facilities.

Each of the tiny rooms is packed with patients lying on small rickety beds furnished with two-inch-thick mattresses. All are suffering from terrible head, chest, limb and abdominal wounds: victims of the fighting between Taleban troops and the former government forces trying to retake Kabul, the Afghan capital.

The doctor recites what has become the mantra of hospital administrators all over Afghanistan: 'We do not have enough medicines and drugs to treat the people who come to us. Often I have to search in the bazaar to see what I can find. Serious cases can stay with us for ten days. Less serious ones, those with broken or amputated limbs, have to leave after two days.'

In another ward lies Obid Ullah, eight, from the Farza district near Kabul. He lost his leg when he was hit by shrapnel from a Taleban shell during recent fighting. The leg's tattered remnants were removed on the operating table less than an hour ago, and he is dying.

When General Masood pushed Taleban back from the Panjshir Valley to the hills around Kabul, the hospital was inundated with casualties. Dr Rasuly said that as well as the civilians they had to cope with 230 injured Taleban. 'We could not deal with them, so we had to send them back to Kabul.'

Now that General Masood has renewed his offensive against Taleban in the hills, the hospital is bracing itself for a new flood of casualties. Most will be civilians. Charikar Hospital will be on hand to administer a Band Aid to a bleeding people.



Abdul Zaher's father shares his injured son's suffering

FUJITSU & TOYS'R'US

2 NAMES YOU CAN REALLY TRUST

FUJITSU T100
Pentium® processor 100Mhz, 16Mb

£1199 inc VAT
£1020.43 ex VAT

FUJITSU N1215 with 1.6Gb Hard Disk
Pentium® processor 120Mhz, 16Mb

£1199.60 inc VAT
£1020.43 ex VAT

FUJITSU N1515 with 2.0Gb Hard Disk
Pentium® processor 150Mhz, 16Mb

£1199.60 inc VAT
£1020.43 ex VAT

PLUS OVER 400 PC/CD-ROM SOFTWARE TITLES IN ALL STORES!

TOYS'R'US

TOYS "R" US & FUJITSU
TWO NAMES YOU CAN REALLY TRUST

ONLY
£1199

BUY NOW PAY NEXT APRIL

£1020.43
EX VAT

ONLY
£1199

BUY NOW PAY NEXT APRIL

£1020.43
EX VAT

ONLY
£1199

BUY NOW PAY NEXT APRIL

£1020.43
EX VAT

► State-of-the-Art Multimedia PC with built-in fax modem

► Pentium® processor 100Mhz

► 16Mb RAM, Internet Ready

► 1.0Gb Hard Disk

► Six Speed CD-ROM Drive

► 7 Software Titles including: Windows™ '95, Microsoft Works, Encarta and Microsoft Actus Soccer

► State-of-the-Art, Multimedia PC with built-in fax modem & answering machine

► Pentium® processor 120Mhz

► 16Mb RAM, Internet Ready

► 1.6Gb Hard Disk

► 8 Speed CD-ROM Drive

► 28.8/14.4Kbps Data/Fax/Voice Modem

► 12 software titles including: Windows™ '95, Microsoft Works, Microsoft Best of Windows™ Entertainment, Encarta and Microsoft Actus Soccer

► State-of-the-Art, Multimedia PC with built-in fax modem & answering machine

► Pentium® processor 150Mhz

► 2.0Gb Hard Disk

► 8 Speed CD-ROM Drive

► 28.8/14.4Kbps Data/Fax/Voice Modem

► 12 software titles including: Windows™ '95, Microsoft Works, Microsoft Best of Windows™ Entertainment, Encarta and Microsoft Actus Soccer

► PC can also function as Speakerphone and Answerphone

TOYS'R'US

Credit Examples:

Fujitsu T100. Spend £1199. Deposit £740 (20%) then after 6 months you can settle the balance of £1359 or 6% APR. If you decide to settle, interest will be charged on the balance at 12.25% APR. *Subject to credit approval. Monthly payments £40. Total amount payable £1570.77. Written guarantee available on request. Payment by direct debit only. Toy "R" Us is a credit broker.

INTERNET ADDRESS:
<http://www.toysrus.co.uk>

WE'LL MATCH ANY ADVERTISED PRICE

UNSECURED PERSONAL LOANS

12.9% APR

Look at what our lowest rate ever could do for you.

You can take out an unsecured Personal Loan for any reason! with Hamilton Direct Bank, and take advantage of our fixed rates.

TYPICAL EXAMPLE	A LOAN OF £5000	What you would pay with Hamilton Direct Bank	
Hamilton Direct Bank	12.9%	£132.05	£5,348.45
Other Banks/PCPs	17.9%	£143.35	£6,080.00
Traditional Mortgages/other rates	15.9%	£138.77	£5,660.06

LOWEST RATES EVER

12.9% APR
on Loans from £5,000 to £10,000.

14.9% APR*
on Loans from £500 to £4,999.

HAMILTON
Direct Bank
A division of BSC Bank plc

We have the money to hand.

Hamilton Direct Bank is based in Victoria, Basingstoke, Hants.

IF YOU ARE LOOKING FOR AN EASY GRANT OR MORTGAGE, CALL NOW

FREEPHONE 0800 30 3000

QUOTING REF 93005/304N

*Typical example: 15 cap hours £6,000 over 48 months at 14.9% APR. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,348.45. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £5,660.06. The minimum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount payable is £6,080.00. The maximum repayment is £107.35 and the total amount

West Bank tensions rise as crowd riots at Arab boy's funeral

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN HEBRON AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

ISRAELI troops used live ammunition to break up Palestinian rioting which broke out in the occupied West Bank yesterday after the funeral of a ten-year-old Arab boy allegedly beaten to death by a Jewish settler.

The boy's death — the circumstances of which are under dispute — became the focal point of tension whipped up by the failure of American-sponsored negotiations to finalise terms under which Israeli troops can hand over most of Hebron, the last occupied West Bank city, to Palestinian control.

Yesterday Israeli and Palestinian negotiators convened in a Tel Aviv hotel in an effort to keep the talks alive although Yassir Arafat, the President of the Palestinian Authority, was in Norway. Dennis Ross, the American envoy who has been mediating the discussions for the past three weeks, returned to Washington yesterday.

Jews and Muslims in the city have accused each other of

stockpiling weapons in advance of the Israeli withdrawal from 85 per cent of the urban area, which American officials still predict will take place before Christmas. Yesterday settlers in Hebron hurled insults and spat at Palestinian Authority leaders visiting the city.

During the funeral about 5,000 mourners vowed to avenge Himi Shosa as his body was laid to rest in his village shortly before the area was placed under Israeli control. The scenes of renewed violence underscored the volatile situation in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, where armed clashes last month left 75 dead.

Mourners, angered by the Government's support for the settlers, carried banners saying: "Get the Nazis out of our land" and "the criminal settler must be hanged". The suspect was remanded in custody until Friday. Tensions were unlikely to be eased by the news that the Israeli Government had approved the con-

struction of 8,000 homes in three Jewish settlements on the West Bank in an area 25 miles northwest of Jerusalem.

With leaders of the 450 Jews living in the centre of Hebron and those of the 120,000 Palestinians that surround them both giving warnings of a bloodbath, the newspaper *Maariv* said: "Worrying signs are increasing that the extreme Right might take extreme measures, even against the Netanyahu Government, if and when the Hebron deployment is decided upon."

Although Israeli paratroopers guard every inch of Hebron's "Martyrs' Road" between the Tomb of the Patriarchs and the main Jewish settlement of Beit Hadassah, it is impossible to ignore the loathing in the eyes of passing Arabs who glare from beside such wall slogans as "Death to the Jews".

The stubbornness and extremism of Hebron's Jews is matched by that of its fervent Islamic Arab residents.

The aftermath of the Gulf War as seen from the *Atlantis* space shuttle. Plumes of black smoke rise into space from Kuwaiti oil fields set on fire by retreating Iraqi troops

Burning oil fields in Kuwait threatened ecological disaster

Spacemen's view of scorched earth policy

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

THREE giant palls of smoke reach up from Kuwait into space. This photograph, *The Aftermath of the Gulf War*, was taken in April 1991 from the *Atlantis* shuttle, on the shuttle's first flight after the end of the war two months earlier.

Astronauts Jerry Ross and Ken Cameron woke up early in order to take the picture of the burning oil fields, one of the earliest and most vivid

testimonies to the damage inflicted by Iraq. Iraqi troops set fire to numerous well heads as they retreated in the face of intense Allied attacks.

The picture is included in a 224-page book of photographs taken by astronauts out of personal interest rather than technical requirements during the past 34 years.

Orbital Naso, astronauts photograph the earth is published by National Geographic.

Israelis appalled by tasteless line in 'Nazi' fashion

BY CHRISTOPHER WALKER

MANY of Israel's Holocaust survivors were outraged yesterday by reports that a new fashion has hit the country and is being snapped up by fashion-conscious young Israelis: boots, purses and shoes made out of shiny black leather that bears the brand name "Nazi".

The tasteless new fad, among a younger generation already shocking older Israelis by its reluctance to serve in the army was disclosed on the front page of the biggest selling Tel Aviv newspaper *Yediot Aharonot*.

The newspaper quoted salesmen and saleswomen explaining to their Jewish customers: "This is a shiny black leather material, which is called 'Nazi' after the leather boots worn by the Nazis. The models have just come out and they will be the hit of the winter."

Galit Shahor, a reporter, found that in one shop belonging to the popular Gross Modo fashion chain, the name "Nazi" was clearly printed on a shoe box as well as on the soles of the shoes.

The owner of the chain of boutiques told the newspaper: "The name 'Nazi leather' has become fashionable in many

places, not only in our stores. Phone the manufacturer of the shoes and ask them what is going on."

A *Yediot* investigation found that the new material was also the rage in young women's purses. It said that trendy Israeli customers were asking for the leather by its "Nazi" brand-name in shape

and that there were Israeli sales staff actively trying to promote the fashion despite its terrible historical connotations.

In one shop visited by Ms Shahor, she reported that a salesgirl tried to persuade me to purchase one of the new purses. "It is high quality leather and does not get dirty," the salesgirl boasted. All of the boots worn by the Nazis during the Second World War were made out of this material."

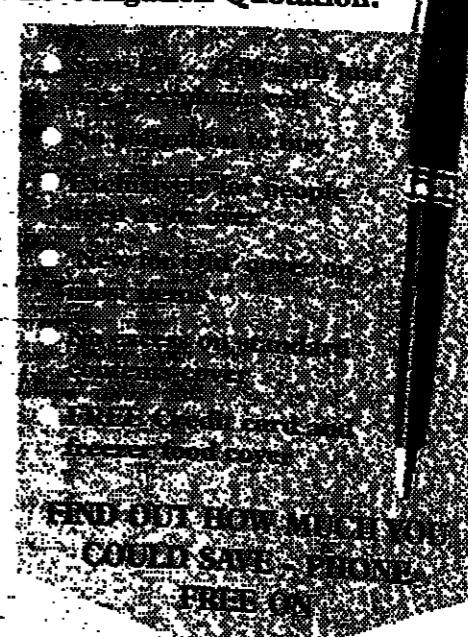
Many Israelis have been shocked by the newspaper report. "I just cannot believe what I am reading and hearing," said a Jewish businesswoman who emigrated from Manchester 25 years ago. "To think that this is happening here is incredible and a deep insult to the six million Jews who died at the hands of the Nazis."

OVER 55?

Pay less for home insurance with RIAs

FREE PEN

When you ask for a FREE no-obligation Quotation.



0800 55-2-100

EXT 728

RIAS

The Retirement Insurance
Advisory Service

Tomorrow.

Computer companies are always promising it to you.

Tomorrow's technology. Tomorrow's computing power.
Until it comes to the delivery date.When you discover that most PCs take up to
two weeks to arrive.

Which is not very tomorrow-ish at all, is it?

Whereas if you order a Hewlett-Packard PC from us
it will be delivered in just 2 working days.Of course, it'll be efficient, reliable and packed
with all tomorrow's technology.

051 711 474

It's just that our tomorrow will arrive a lot sooner.

Gewlett-Packard Vectra VL 5/133*
• Pentium® processor 133MHz with
1.28GB enhanced IDE hard disk
burst synchronous cache • Bus
Master enhanced IDE HDD controller
• Desktop 4x4 package • Windows for
Workgroups 3.11 or Windows 95 pre-
loaded • Win 95 keyboard and mouse

excluding VAT

\$1,059

• HP DMI 250 pre-loaded • Dual level
password • 15" low emissions 1024
monitor at \$849 ex. VAT (\$897.58
inc. VAT) • HP Vectra VL
5/166* Pentium processor
166MHz, 1.25GB HDD, 16MB
RAM, 15" low emissions
1024 monitor at \$1,339 ex.
VAT (\$1,514.58 inc. VAT)
• HP Vectra XM 5/166*

\$1,244.33 including VAT

Network Ready, Pentium processor
166MHz, 1.38GB
HDD, 16MB RAM,
15" low emissions
1024 monitor at
\$1,339 ex. VAT
(\$1,514.58 inc. VAT).
To order your new Hewlett-Packard
PC telephone us today.



pentium®

ext to my jurisdiction as
Coroner," he said.

Leading article, page 23

include the sender's name
and address for a reply.

Economists claim Germany will fail to hit EMU target

FROM ROGER BOVES IN BONN

GERMANY will fail to make the grade for European monetary union on two counts, according to a forecast yesterday by the country's six leading economic institutes.

The assessment sent politicians and central bankers into a spiral of panic that either the entry criteria would have to be diluted or the start-up date delayed.

The prognosis was not all bad: the institutes believe that the German economy will grow by 1.5 per cent in 1996 and 2.5 per cent next year, and that inflation will stay low, at around 1.5 per cent.

But the public deficit will reach 3.5 per cent of gross domestic product — significantly higher than the 3 per cent benchmark set by the Maastricht treaty for single currency candidates.

And public debt will exceed the 60 per cent of GDP prescribed by Maastricht. That would, in effect, derail the whole European monetary union project — if figures alone were the decisive element — since it cannot function without Germany.

The Finance Ministry, working on substantially the same economic data, has calculated that the public deficit could be kept at around 2.5 per cent — that is within the Maastricht criteria. But the independent economists, representing forecasting centres

in Berlin, Hamburg, Munich, Kiel, Halle and Essen, cannot work out how the ministry has come up with such an optimistic reading.

In 1997 — even taking into account the already announced financial measures — an additional DM15 billion (£6 billion) would have to be saved in order to meet the reference values set by the Maastricht treaty," says the report.

Since the Bonn coalition has come close to breaking point over the past week on even the existing rather modest spending cuts, it seems unlikely that the Kohl government will manage to scratch together the additional funds.

A measure of the German mood was the alacrity with which six Christian Democrat deputies, accompanying Chancellor Kohl on a tour of the Far East, have broken off their trip to return to Bonn.

An emergency debate on the budget and its shortfalls will be held today, in the absence of the Chancellor. The coalition of Christian Democrats and Free Democrats is at loggerheads, especially over tax reform. The Christian Democrats want to raise some taxes, increase revenue and reduce the need for further borrowing; the Free Democrats believe they can survive at the ballot box only if they are clearly identified as the

tax-cutting party. The cracks in the government alliance are likely to be exposed today.

Yesterday the Bundesbank entered the fray. A member of the Central Bank Board, Klaus Dieter Kühbacher, said: "No government can afford to diverge from the goal of a stable currency merely to gain domestic political advantage."

□ Major tribute: John Major

made a modest contribution to the growing personality cult of Herr Kohl with a gentle, written tribute and a plea that differences over Europe should not mar the Anglo-German relationship. In the introduction to an eight-page supplement on Britain, published by the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, Mr Major accused the media of distorting the true nature of Anglo-German friendship.

The reality is quite different — on all levels. Chancellor Kohl and I are good friends and two of the longest-serving heads of government in Europe." It has been some time since Chancellor Kohl — who this week becomes the longest-serving German leader this century — has referred to Mr Major in such glowing terms. German politicians make no secret that they are waiting for a Labour government or, with even more enthusiasm, a Liberal-Labour pact.

Police evict one of the more than 100 illegal immigrants who occupied a Paris police office yesterday demanding residence permits and a halt to expulsions. Police said several protesters, including women with young children, were taken away in vans for

checks at police headquarters.

This summer some 300 Africans occupied a Paris church for two months, waging court battles to avoid expulsion. (Reuters)

Author takes aim at new 'Jackal' film

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES



Forsyth studio attacked

THE writer Frederick Forsyth has launched a scathing attack on Universal Pictures over its plans for a new screen version of one of his books, *The Day of the Jackal*, that he says contains "not one single element of the original".

Mr Forsyth's book, and the classic 1973 film based on it starring Edward Fox, was about a lone assassin's attempt on the life of Charles de Gaulle, the French President. The new film is about a former IRA hitman who is

hired to kill the head of the FBI.

"You appear to have accepted an original screenplay and to be sticking on to it an internationally known title," Mr Forsyth wrote in a letter to Greg Meidell, a senior Universal executive. "Would you seriously contemplate a film about a Washington-based weather forecaster and call it *A Man for All Seasons*?"

Mr Forsyth's skirmish in the creative world's age-old battle for intellectual property

rights adds weight to an earlier attack on Universal by Frederick Zinnemann, 89, the director of the original film, who has accused the studio of hijacking the title. "Beware the anger of a patient man," he told the *Los Angeles Times* at the weekend, likening Universal to a lunatic smashing art in a museum. "I am a patient man but I'm in a state of rage about this."

The studio is legally immune, however, since it owns the rights to the book.

Mr Forsyth's skirmish in the creative world's age-old battle for intellectual property rights adds weight to an earlier attack on Universal by Frederick Zinnemann, 89, the director of the original film, who has accused the studio of hijacking the title. "Beware the anger of a patient man," he told the *Los Angeles Times* at the weekend, likening Universal to a lunatic smashing art in a museum. "I am a patient man but I'm in a state of rage about this."

The studio is legally immune, however, since it owns the rights to the book.

Albania wins back £13m of looted gold

BY MICHAEL BINNY, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

MORE than 50 years after the Nazis looted its treasury, Albania yesterday took possession of more than 11,000 lb of gold, worth nearly £13 million, that has been stored in the vaults of the Bank of England. The ingots are expected to be shipped back to Tirana before the end of the year.

After a day of talks with a high-level Albanian delegation, Emrys Davies, the Secretary General of the Tripartite

Gold Commission set up by the Western Allies at the end of the Second World War, said: "This is the last major single share of the commission's gold pool to be settled. The coronation will proceed with preparations for the final distribution of the remaining gold to the claimant Governments."

Ten Governments will receive gold from Britain and America, where it has been stored since 1946.

Nato tries to reassure Russia on missiles

BY MICHAEL EVANS
DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

NATO has no spare nuclear missiles to deploy to the territory of any new members of the alliance from Eastern Europe. Javier Solana, the Nato Secretary-General, admitted yesterday.

His statement during an interview in Brussels with Interfax, the Russian news agency, was intended to reassure Russia that the alliance was not planning to base nuclear forces in Eastern Europe once Nato had opened its doors to new members by the end of 1999.

The issue of deploying Nato conventional and nuclear forces into putative alliance member states such as Poland, Hungary and the Czech Republic has been a key point of concern in Moscow. However, Señor Solana said: "Nato has no spare nuclear missiles. We do not plan to deploy them on the territories of the countries which may receive invitations to join Nato."

At present, nuclear bombs

Cairo ruins yield more survivors

Cairo: Samantha Micksche, 17, an American, and Noha Fawzi, 20, her Egyptian friend, were found alive in the ruins of a 12-storey Cairo block of flats, 36 hours after it collapsed on Sunday, killing at least 19 people.

Rescue workers using sniffer dogs were said also to have located an unknown number of other survivors and were trying to free them. Rescuers said that three more bodies were found yesterday — an Egyptian man, woman and child. (AFP)

British soldiers shot at in Cyprus

Nicosia: Two uniformed Royal Engineers on maintenance work were fired on by Turkish Cypriot forces when they strayed a few yards into Turkish-held territory in Cyprus (Our Foreign Staff writes). Neither was hurt. In Limassol, a judge and his daughter, five, were hurt when a bomb exploded under their car, police said.

Kurdish blast

Ankara: A Kurdish woman suicide bomber who had been detained by police on Turkey's national day yesterday succeeded in killing herself and four others in the Turkish town of Sivas. (Reuters)

Somali attack

Mogadishu: Unidentified gunmen killed 13 people and wounded 16 in an attack on a south Mogadishu restaurant in an area loyal to Somali faction leader Hussein Aidid. (Reuters)

Asia trade fears

Sydney: Tension between Australia and its Asian neighbours is growing in a row over immigration. John Howard, the Prime Minister, accused Asian newspapers of misrepresenting his views. (Reuters)

Stargazer dies

Paris: Madame Soleil, the most famous astrologer in France, whose predictions were broadcast for more than 20 years and who reputedly advised François Mitterrand, has died here, aged 83. (AFP)

Offer Ends

2 November

Buy Now For Christmas

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123

123



When the Boss of bosses holds court

The world of fashion is not unfamiliar with sponsorship deals. Our designers rely on such diverse benefactors as Tanqueray, Gin, Marks & Spencer, Absolut Vodka, Bhs, Motorola and Debenhams to stage their catwalk presentations. British Fashion Week has grown in stature season upon season thanks to the continued support of Vidal Sassoon and only last week Lloyds Bank presented the British Fashion Awards at the Royal Albert Hall in London for the sixth year running.

Tomorrow night Hugo Boss, the giant German menswear fashion company, will lend its support not to British fashion but to British theatre. In a joint initiative with *The New Yorker* magazine they are sponsoring a glam-packed gala benefit in aid of The Royal Court Theatre, an event that officially will mark the start of the theatre's renovation.

"We hope this event will help to keep the Royal Court's spirit of creativity alive," says Peter Littmann, chairman and CEO of Hugo Boss AG. "The achievements of the theatre company, particularly its



Fashion journalist of the year
IAIN R. WEBB

reputation for fostering new talent, ties in perfectly with the philosophies behind Hugo Boss's commitment to arts projects." The company has a long-term partnership with the Guggenheim Museum in New York.

The benefit will feature original cast members in scenes from some of the Royal Court's major productions. A fashionable spin to Hugo Boss's funding plan means that the Royal Court's artistic director, Stephen Daldry, will be dressed exclusively by the German clothing company for a year.

The Royal Court company is operating between The Ambassadors and the Duke of York's Theatre in London's West End. Their first production at the Duke of

York's is *Mojo*, a play by Jez Butterworth set in the twilight world of 1950s Soho.

Backstage the all-male cast of *Mojo* eagerly size up a rail laden with Hugo Boss suits. Dressed in combinations of black, silver grey and creamy white, the actors begin to resemble their stage characters: the pointy-collared shirts and sharp-as-a-razor suits that act as an alternative to conventional eveningwear certainly have a gangster feel.

"I'm not exactly a suit man," says Darren Tighe, yet he is happy to wear a shiny silver-grey three-piece suit and matching shirt.

Not that these actors haven't had a brush with fashion. On stage both Neil Stuke and Callum Dixon wear made-to-measure suits by celebrity Soho tailor Mark Powell, who counts Kate Moss and Mick Jagger among his clientele.

"Pleat peg trousers and shorter jackets — very Italian," says Stuke as he reclines in the front row of the stalls wearing an ivory white suit, black shirt and off-white tie, moodily chewing a matchstick. "Method modelling," says a voice in the wings.

NEIL STUKE

Above:
Stage credits include
The Philanderer and
View from a Bridge
alongside television
appearances on
Between the Lines,
wears white suit,
£520, black shirt,
£520, cream silk tie,
£39, Hugo.

DARREN TIGHE

Above left:
Never off the small
screen in *Cracker*
and *A Touch of
Frost*, wears metallic
three-piece suit,
£460, metallic shirt;
£39, Boss.

PAUL REYNOLDS

Above right:
Has appeared in
everything from
Absolutely Fabulous
to *Punk's Not Dead*
at the Edinburgh
Festival, wears black
shiny jacket, £325;
white cotton shirt,
£75, Boss.

CALLUM DIXON

Above far right:
Off-stage credits
include the film
Waterlands, wears a
black creased
jacket, £325,
matching trousers,
£130, pleated wing-
collared shirt, £35,
blue bow-tie (part of
set with cum-
merband) £79, Hugo.

SIMON KUNZ

Right:
Lasts One Flew Over
the Cuckoo's Nest
Barnstorming and
King Lear among his
stage appearances,
wears cream
evening jacket and
black side-strip
trousers (sold as
suit), £650, black
poplin shirt, £59,
Boss.

Hugo and Boss
available from Boss,
184 Regent Street,
W1, 16 King Street,
Manchester, 55
Buchanan Street,
Glasgow.
Photographs by
ROGER CHARITY
Grooming by
Kevin Ford



**LOSING
YOUR DATA
has just got
REALY
HARD to do**

The CF-62. The safest notebook PC ever invented. It's the only notebook PC in the world with a rewritable, removable optical disk. This conveniently sized 650 MB disk called PD, can with ease safely protect the data on your PC Notebook from any loss or failure, however unexpected. Your hard drive can automatically be backed up onto a PD disk which has the same storage capacity.

as 450 floppy disks. The CF-62 has all the quality and specifications you would expect from a state of the art notebook PC including Pentium 133 MHz processor, 1.35 GB HDD, 1024 x 768 high resolution 12.1" TFT screen, PC card slots with ZV port and CD Rom Drive. To find out more about the world's first multimedia notebook with PD Drive call 0800 40 40 41. Lets be careful out there. **Panasonic**
Notebook Computers

HOUSE INSURANCE

**SAVE 50% OR
UP TO 50% MORE**
e.g. LONDON & HOME COUNTIES
£100,000 Buildings Sum Insured
Premium Only £154.00
LOWER Premiums in most Other Areas

Ring NOW to Save Money
0345 123111
All calls charged at local rate

J Hill House Hammond
Cutting The Cost Of Your Insurance

HUNTSMAN

SAVILE ROW - LONDON
ESTABLISHED 1849

SPECIAL PROMOTION
20% OFF
Gentlemen's

Bespoke & Ready to Wear Clothing
from
28th October - 15th November
11 Savile Row, London W1X 2PS. 0171 734 7441
Opening times Mon-Fri 9.00am-1.00pm 2.00pm-5.30pm

JIN
and
said
not
Lea
thei
of
Ma
rou
Grc
C
an
fror
the
def
is d
clut
"I
will
say
sure
wou
ava
Cup
disa
dear
par
ever
sinc
like
beh
"I
new
alth
long
thin
foot
Bi
Bro
ised
Crai
Soul
the
4-3
"I
we
Pow
er.
succ
ers
caus
only
with
a mi

GOT
Gall
brig
golf
diver
prot
Gi
Eurt
whic
even
in m
Colli
nam
meri
lowe
for n
matt
impr
hull
By

Car
Stee

CAN
con
defe
at G
still
step
enc
Twik
They

Nigella Lawson on the working mother's dilemma: plus, the first woman to join the Tory Whips Office



The closest bond of all—but does this baby really need its mother available all day?

Childcare: the taboo and the hypocrisy

A couple of weeks ago, when writing about new research on abortion, I castigated those people with an agenda who refused to consider evidence if it pointed to truths they found unacceptable. Now, I find myself constrained as never before. For I run the risk of offending my friends.

Perhaps it would be to overstate the case to describe the pamphlet by the Institute of Economic Affairs on the damaging effects on children of being put into daycare by working mothers as 'evidence', but just because its findings are opinion, and very much ideologically driven, doesn't mean we should dismiss them.

The reason I now run the risk of offending my friends is because all of my contemporaries go out to work. Consequently, my generation has a vested interest in proving that this does not harm children. Unfortunately, just because we wish something to be, doesn't make it so.

I am not saying that going out to work does damage children, but it must affect them. And I do feel a rather Blair-like equivocation on this one. I don't think I could go out all day, and I certainly wouldn't want to, but I feel passionately that it's not for me to dictate how other women lead their lives. Besides, as I am constantly reminded, and accept without question, I am very lucky: I get the best of both worlds. I can earn money without having to leave my children; my life is deeply, pleasurable domestic

and yet I feel I exist in the outside world, too.

I concede that most women don't have these options, but the subject must still be faced. And there is so much not spewed on this one: everyone has something to prove. Those who stay at home (or, more often, extort others to do so) are smug in their assumed superiority; those who go out to work are defensively resistant to the idea that their children might suffer as a result.

It is true that small children want to be with their mothers. Uncomfortable as it is to admit in the modern ideological climate, they are disconcertingly untroubled by the routine absence (as opposed to permanent non-presence) of their fathers. In fact, children now — at least those of the professional middle classes — are in many ways better off than we and those before us were.

Fathers now are unquestionably more involved in childcare. This has to be a good thing, benefiting father, child and mother.

But the stakes are high in this particular debate — indeed, there are none higher — and it is hardly surprising if everyone argues a little too hysterically. Lynette Burrows, writing in *The Sunday Telegraph*, exemplifies a certain sort of misguided passion by arguing that 'the chief cause of juvenile delinquency is the working woman'.

There are a few confused prejudices here. The career woman — selfish, ambitious,

least, that it is very much harder to be a mother. Quality time is phooey, an Eighties concept designed to make us all feel better. Not only do children not appreciate the odd ten minutes or two hours that parents can graciously give them, it is much harder for the parents, too.

The truth is, parents who spend little time with their children feel they have to be a lot nicer to them. In other words, the problem is not so much that of neglect, than of indulgence.

If you spend all day with a child, it is easier to risk being hated. And one has to be hated some of the time: children may benefit by being treated firmly, but they hardly thank you for it. But if you see your child for only a few hours at breakfast and bedtime and at weekends, then you won't want to risk any conflict in that time: you will want to enjoy being with them and have them enjoy being with you.

But we all know that it is not the children of such women who are the juvenile delinquents. Lynette Burrows has in mind. These are more likely to be the children of the long-term unemployed, whose fathers, if they are around at all, are out of work, and whose mothers need to earn what they can to keep the family going. If they don't go out to work, then they need to be supported by the State and are then written-off as workshy scroungers. Either way around, a woman's place is in the wrong.

But there are hard truths about going out to work and leaving children all day. Not unwilling to make the necessary sacrifices for her children and family — is a familiar figure of abuse.

But we all know that it is not the children of such women who are the juvenile delinquents. Lynette Burrows has in mind. These are more likely to be the children of the long-term unemployed, whose fathers, if they are around at all, are out of work, and whose mothers need to earn what they can to keep the family going. If they don't go out to work, then they need to be supported by the State and are then written-off as workshy scroungers. Either way around, a woman's place is in the wrong.

And as I said last week, 13-year-old Sarah Taylor, with her large family, has, in this one respect, an advantage over her contemporaries.

It is all very well to demonise childcare, but the nanny or, perhaps even more, the childminder, is probably the best stand-in for the extended family. Daycare centres are less easy to celebrate. Rather than promising affordable daycare centres, the Government should subsidise and encourage more registered childminders. That way, at least, children would be placed each day in a family environment.

Professional working mothers are so attacked that they are running for comfort, telling themselves and others that they long to stay at home, if only they had the choice. 'The great taboo', this was called in a magazine recently: more like the great hypocrisy.

There are many women who work because they have no choice, but those who hang on about how unhappy they are doing so do not — in my experience — belong to that category. These are the ones who want to work (and there is nothing wrong in that), but just don't want to be criticised for it. It is not the working mother, but the self-deluding mother who runs the greatest risk of damaging her children.

'Miss Whiplass' takes control

Better quality wine and less whingeing. Alice Thomson interviews Jacqui Lait



Jacqui Lait: "Whipping, like stripping, is best done in private"

Deep inside the Gothic corridors of the Palace of Westminster lies a dingy room filled with cigar smoke, testosterone, intrigue and suspense.

Most Tory MPs dread a summons to this room. Potent rebels scuttle past the door and defectors give it an even wider birth. This is the Conservative Whip's Office, the reputed repository of the little black book, detailing the sexual and financial misdemeanours of MPs, and the place where the Tory hierarchy wields its sticks and carrots in daily pursuit of an increasingly elusive government majority.

No woman has ever joined this inner sanctum. Even Margaret Thatcher never got to swing her handbag here. But now, more than three-quarters of a century after Winston Churchill said that a woman in the House of Commons was like a woman in his bathroon, the last parliamentary male bastion has fallen. This summer Jacqui Lait became the first woman to be asked by the Tory whips to join their band of brothers and last week she took up her post.

If the men thought she

would tip-toe timorously through the first few days in her new role, they were wrong. She may have been wearing a powder-pink suit, but within seconds Mrs Lait had her feet on the desk, her extra-large Kleenex in the top drawer and was complaining about the lack of a kettle. She volunteered for one of the toughest jobs, trawling the tea-room to talk to recalcitrant backbenchers and she roared with laughter when *The Sun* dubbed her Miss Whiplass.

Her colleagues in the Whips' Office say she is already one of the boys. Ambitious MPs on the outside, who all compete for this pivotal first step towards a ministerial career, claim that she may have been one all along.

They whisper that she has never had any children, let alone changed a nappy. Her hair looks as though it was cut by the House barber, she has a deeper voice than Nicholas Soames and she drives a very masculine Jaguar. They also mutter that when she arrived

with the 1992 intake, she had the temerity to complain not about the paucity of ladies' loos but the quality of ladies' wine. But meeting Mrs Lait for lunch it is soon apparent that she is not the female shotputter of the House of Commons. She is strong, attractive, and engagingly frank.

She admits the story about wine is true. "When I arrived at Westminster all there was was this awful Italian wine lake stuff in two-litre bottles. A woman likes a nice glass of wine with her plate of cheese, so yes I did complain," she says.

On children she is equally blunt. "I remember when I was about 12 walking down the High Street and watching all these young mothers with whingeing babies. It put my teeth on edge and I thought, 'I never want one of those. I would end up battering it.' The sentiment stuck. I have

been married 22 years and I have absolutely no maternal instincts. When my husband proposed, I was thrilled but the first thing I asked him was: 'Do you want to have children? Because I have other things I want to do.' My mother puts it down to the fact that my father died when I was 12 and I helped to bring up my younger brothers, so I have done it once."

Mrs Lait thinks her career has been made "massively easier" because she didn't have children but she says that shouldn't disqualify her from the female race. She doesn't like shopping but makes her own clothes instead and gets her hair cut by Robert at the Berkeley every three weeks.

The daughter of two textile agents in Renfrewshire, she was educated at Paisley Grammar School before

KERALA
SOUTH WEST INDIA
Offering a Unique Glimpse into its Cultural & Geographical Heritage, plus Rich Beauty of Wildlife;
• Monsoon '96, Rainy Season • Gold •
7Nts Journey Through Kerala Plus £699
7Nts Kovalam Beach - One Of India's Premier Beach Resorts £359
7Nts Kovalam - Beach Hotel • TOURS NORTH & SOUTH INDIA ALSO AVAILABLE
Request Your Brochure
SOMAK HOLIDAYS LTD, 24 HOUR SERVICE
TEL: 0181 423 3000

0.90

ITSOURCE

NO. 1 IN INDIA VEHICLES

PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS (EXCLUDES VAT). ADDITIONAL CHARGE FOR DELIVERY AND NUMBER PLATES OF £361.70 (EXCLUDING VAT).

The Hijet van: Small businessmen swear by its class-leading payload, cargo capacity and fuel economy. It's also been known to make our rivals swear. Not only is the Hijet Britain's best-selling microvan, but it's also scooped the 'What Van' Best Microvan award for the 4th successive year.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to.

Phone 0800 521 700 or post the coupon for a brochure. You'd be #!?!? !#?! not to

The real scandal of our schools

Melanie Phillips defends her critique of moral relativism

Britain is in the grip of a culture war. In one camp are the libertarian individuals, who won't distinguish between good and bad behaviour because they think the equality of free choices is sacrosanct. In the other are those who think judgement between right and wrong and an assertion of the common good are essential for a civilised social ethic. These divisions explain the ferocity with which my book about education, *All Must Have Prizes*, has been received. Much of the reaction by the education establishment and other cultural custodians has been hysterical and personally malicious. Many teachers and parents, on the other hand, say they endorse every word.

The book argues that moral norms have frayed because of a breakdown of the role of education in nurturing the young. It was once axiomatic that parents and teachers had a duty to transmit to the young a body of knowledge and values, to inculcate them into their culture and into the human condition itself. Now, however, the moral hierarchy which set adults in authority over children has been eroded. The idea that there is any superior wisdom or authority to be transmitted has been undermined, with catastrophic effects in the classroom no less than in family life.

There are many very good teachers and excellent schools, just as many parents are giving their children a sound upbringing. But the cards are stacked against them. Their authority has been weakened by moral and cultural relativism, which has relocated authority from institutions such as families, churches and schools to the individual. Now all of us, including children, feel entitled to be our private moral authority.

Teachers have become victims of this subjectivity, along with their pupils, since this free-for-all has sounded the retreat from teaching and from knowledge itself. Educational orthodoxy holds that the teacher is no longer the key to unlocking the mysteries of the world. Instead, children must discover history or science or maths for themselves. The child's creativity is regarded as the highest good, and rules and facts are falsely portrayed as enemies of that creativity.

Many primary teachers don't understand how children learn to read, or that the great majority can do so quite quickly, regardless of their social circumstances, provided they are taught properly. They don't know this because teacher training colleges give them a thinnely veiled ideology designed to transfer "power" from teacher to pupil. Educational texts aimed at teachers of initial reading contain mind-bending redefinitions of reading itself. Guessing the rough meaning of words through picture clues or by memorising words from having stories read over and over again is considered "readily behaviour". Errors aren't corrected, and actual reading ability measurable by test is dismissed as merely reading "decontextualised print" — which most people would take to be what reading actually is.

The belief that teaching any rules at all is "Gradgrindism"

has meant that many children aren't taught the structure of language or the immutable certainties of mathematics. The result is that professors report that students with record numbers of A grades at A-level are unable to cope with degree work and have to join remedial classes to learn what once would have been taught to 12-year-olds.

Accuracy and correctness, which are also essential to morality, lie in ruins in mainstream educational thinking. Some French GCSE courses, for example, now assume that children need not be taught word-endings, because the aim is merely for them to get the gist. They are expected to pick up grammar by osmosis, just as small children are supposed to learn to read. At the root of all this is a dismaying confusion of roles. Expecting children to make their own way without adequate educational maps is to treat them as premature adults.

Destructive processes are also at work in the family, where rules, structures and boundaries are dissolving in the face of the relentless march of adults' and children's "rights". As children are given adult responsibilities, adults are infantilised. The permanent commitment and care inherent in parental duty have become conditional upon adult "rights" to sexual gratification and personal fulfilment, which have contributed to the fracture of the two-parent family. Parental authority has been undermined by the inappropriate doctrine of children's autonomy, which has made punishment taboo and discipline a dirty word. So at home and at school, the narrative which anchors children in time and place, and against which they can seriously define themselves, has fragmented. It is surprising, then, that more and more children seek attention through outrageous or criminal behaviour, and suffer increasing rates of depression, eating disorders, educational under-achievement and other signs of confusion and distress?

This betrayal of children has been brought about largely by the self-re-garding elites which, despite much pious posturing, display precious little understanding of the needs of our most vulnerable citizens. Leading educationalists who have built their careers on quackery now seek, together with sneering metropolitan and other eminent custodians of the culture, to shut down the argument by denying the evidence of educational, family and moral collapse. So in a further flight from reason and objectivity, the testimony of teachers, examiners, inspectors, university professors, education psychologists, parents and pupils in my book is dismissed as invention or caricature.

The situation is both dangerous and hopeful. The danger is that this political and moral vacuum is vulnerable to demagoguery, and so threatens liberal democracy itself. The hope arises from the anger being expressed by ordinary people, which may give rise to a new politics that will reassess true liberal values — which most people would take to be what reading actually is.

The author is a columnist for The Observer.



20 x 96
Peter Brookes
for Alan Coren

Major can come back

The Tories should copy Clinton: forget morality and stick to the economy

When I was in Washington two years ago, Bill Clinton was the most unpopular President in modern history. His approval rating had sunk below 40 per cent. He was mired in sexual and financial sleaze. White House staff dealt in four-letter words. The Republicans had won control of both houses of Congress. Commentators declared that America was returning to the pre-New Deal era. Newt Gingrich was tipped for President. Not one analyst gave Clinton a chance of re-election in 1996.

I was duly convinced that Mr Clinton could not fail. He could not fail because the Republican Congress would not deliver on its half-baked programme and because the budget deficit would ensure an economic boom in time for the 1996 campaign. So it has proved. Washington last week was suffering total amnesia about 1994. Mr Gingrich is nowhere to be seen. The economy is in excellent shape and Mr Clinton is about to be re-elected.

Now take a deep breath and return to Britain. Ministers gather each morning in Downing Street like an exhausted repertory troupe, poring over their press notices and wailing at the unfairness of it all. They ask focus groups and Fleet Street editors what they can do to be saved. Should Gillian Shephard stage a mass flagging of every child in the land? Would that do? Should a gibbet be erected in Whitehall for the ritual hanging of single mothers, probation officers, school urchins and handgun owners? There must be some votes in that. Can this ensemble really do a Clinton and win next April?

Of course they can. In a two-horse race the favourite can always stumble. In a democracy there are, as Lady Thatcher said, no final victories. Nor are there final defeats. The only question asked of clients by enterprise gurus is: do you sincerely want to win? The present Cabinet appears to have given up. Many of its members are fighting a post-election leadership contest, which is a wholly different struggle.

Let us return to the Clinton renaissance. His mid-term standing two years ago seemed desperate — but only seemed so. Analysts misread the President's disapproval rating as reflecting a seismic shift in the political character of America. Yet the Democrats scored exactly the same proportion of the poll in those congressional elections (45 per cent) as they did when Mr Clinton was elected in 1992. The difference in 1992

was that Ross Perot divided the anti-Clinton vote. By the same token, though Mr Clinton's approval rating is now back up to 60 per cent, I still believe he may not win the landslide suggested by the polls. With polls wildly variable, even pollsters are hedging their bets with a 10-point margin of error.

The moral of the story is the old one, that polls can seriously damage your analysis. Back in Britain, the Conservatives appear to be in Mr Clinton's bind of two years ago. As yet, the usual "recovery" as an election approach has not occurred.

There is some evidence of Labour's 20-30 point lead narrowing, but the Tory poll share is not rising.

The change lies mainly in the rise in Liberal Democrat fortunes. Even the deepest sceptic of the hypothetical election question — such as myself — must find this a yawning gap.

Nor is there much comfort in that favourite of the pundits, the feel-good factor. The precursor to a Tory electoral recovery is usually rising public confidence in the economy.

MORI's trend line on this is consistent through the pre-election booms of 1983 and 1987. Britain's economic showing is, as Kenneth Clarke robustly puts it, "a good news story". The electorate is beginning to agree. Economic optimism has been rising since the start of 1995 and the onset of "Cool Britannia". Yet the proportion refuses to leap into poll support for the Tories. It is as if the electorate feels rich enough to risk a Labour victory.

So where's the hope for the Tories? Any late swing to them will have to be a swing of meteoric speed. But it is starting. MORI slightly and NOP markedly have the gap closing, as it has always closed before. Tory managers are drawing comfort this week from a private poll from James Capel among former Tory voters. The proportion saying they will stay loyal has risen from a mere 36 per cent in April to 50 per cent now, suggesting that the return of the faithful is under way. Among former Tories, Mr Major's personal rating has im-

proved steadily through the summer. The base of this recovery is, of course, alarmingly small, a mere 29-34 per cent of each sample. But remember 1992. People lied to pollsters in saying they would vote Labour into office. They pretended not to support what they saw as an unpopular Tory party, and disguised the importance they attached to their wallets in the polling booth. (The economy was in far worse shape then.) Yet the pollsters had Labour back "in the lead" within three months of Mr Major's election victory in 1992. These "invitations to protest", alive with adjustment factors, are deeply suspect. I could as well top ten points off Labour's current lead to adjust for an "increasing propensity to lie", and give the Tories just ten points to close by polling day.

The biggest obstacle to closing the gap is at present the Tory party itself. Only one campaign tactic should be in the frame: to convert the rise in economic optimism into a fear that Labour will wreck it all. This needs the Tory wavers of 1992 to give greater weight to the economy than polls claim they do at present. The economy and taxation are two issues on which the Tories are still ahead of Labour on competence. If 1992 is any guide, an inclination to vote Tory is a hidden secret for these wavering, shared only with the curtain and the pencil of the polling booth. The secret is fear about money, fear for the purse. Perhaps new Labour cannot handle the economy better than old Labour. Perhaps, whatever Mr Blair says, he will indeed increase taxes. The wavering wavers: perhaps I am not doing too badly and should plump for the devil I know. Let others take a risk, I am for security.

Britain's economy is doing remarkably well at present. Apart from the mini-states, it ranks only after America and Japan for competitiveness (according to the World Economic Forum ranking). The Government seems incapable of getting this onto its political platform. Instead it throws mud at itself. Not a day passes without a government spokes-

man bellowing that Britain has gone to the dogs under the Tories. Tory Britain is portrayed as morally barren. Its schools seethe with truancy and violence. Hospitals face financial catastrophe. Streets teem with the detritus of welfare failure. Prisons are bursting with criminality. Legislation is rushed through Parliament each week to control some new moral fudge dredged up by the press. And then ministers whinge that the nation refuses to feel good.

This is ludicrous. Tories have always won elections by telling the public "You've never had it so good", not "You've never been so bad".

This used to be the party of prosperity and optimism, not the bleak Dotheboys Hall of today's Department of Education or Home Office, telling Britons each day how awful they have become.

On education, Labour leads by three to one. The Tories should shut up about schools. Labour leads the Tories on health by six to one. The Tories should shut up about health.

Unemployment and welfare give Labour a five-to-one lead; even on law and order the parties are neck and neck. All these ministers should be gagged and shackled to their desks.

The Government has two sound assets at present. One is the honesty and likeability of the Prime Minister and his deputy, Michael Heseltine. The other is the state of the economy, in the hands of the Cabinet's next best-known personality, Kenneth Clarke. Here is the one remotely plausible case of electoral recovery. Here and now all these ministers should be gagged and shackled to their desks.

Mr Clinton has rebuilt his popularity this past year on a simple message. The job of government is the prosperity of the people. If you want re-election you must tell them how well they are doing with your help. In America, Democratic strategists have shut down every other issue. Nobody is permitted to mention crime, schools, cities, drugs, welfare. The message is, as always, "the economy, stupid".

The British Government seems to choke on this message. Yet it must persuade the same 43 per cent of the electorate who have loyalty supported it at the past four elections to do so again. This patently means putting the nation's current economic prosperity at the centre of the political stage, and ending the inane rant from Downing Street about the state of the public's morals.

Of course the Tories can win the election. They will find it very hard. So why make it harder every day?

Simon Jenkins

Labour blues

MATTHEW HARDING'S contribution to the Labour Party was not limited to swelling its coffers, it has emerged. The Guinness-drinking vice-chairman of Chelsea FC had been advising Gordon Brown, the Shadow Chancellor, on the financial aspects of Labour's manifesto. His death robs the party of one of its best links with the City and in particular, the complex insurance market.

Recent months have seen some aggressive courting of the City by both Brown and his deputy, Alastair Darling. Darling, who had given £600,000 of his promised £1 million to the Labour Party by the time he died last week, met Brown more than once to discuss City policy. When he found time to tear himself away from Stamford Bridge, he was a regular at Tony Blair's dining table.

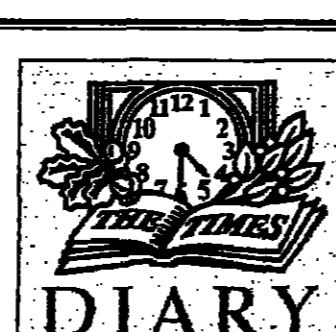
"He was a useful point of reference in the City," was all Mr Blair's office would say yesterday. Others, however, were more forthcoming on the man who is mourned as much in the City as on the terraces: "Matthew provided Labour with a link with the City," said one

pinstripe. "But more than that, he lent the party credibility where it needs it most."

• **Bad news for the ENO** as it warms up for next month's premiere of Bernd Alois Zimmermann's opera *Die Soldaten*, a huge sprawling German affair. The lead tenor, Jon Garrison, is in hospital with a broken arm and bruised ribs after a jogging accident.

Of opportunity
WITH the presidential election looming in America, there is already talk of likely successors to Admiral William Crowe as Ambassador to London. Crowe, now 71, is expected to retire soon after the election. In recent weeks he has had both the Queen and the Prime Minister round for dinner, an indication that he may be saying his goodbyes.

The most colourful entrant in the race to succeed him is Swannee Hunt, a Texas oil heiress and friend of Hillary Clinton, whose



family have a large stake in the Lanesborough Hotel in London. Some lessons in diplomatic subtlety, however, may be in order for Mrs Hunt. On a recent visit to New Delhi, she was shown around the American Embassy by curtains.

Agent Ashley

OUT OF retirement on behalf of new Labour comes a stalwart of the old school, Sir Ashley Bramall, now aged 80 and the ripest election agent around.

A former member of the Greater London Council, Sir Ashley has



been a signed-up Labour man ever since 1935. Elder brother of Field Marshal Lord Bramall, he is campaigning on behalf of Mrs Mairi Garside, 65, who stands as a prospective Labour candidate for Westminster City Council next month. "I'm vintage Labour," he says, "but I'm a great supporter of Tony Blair."

Half-baked

AMONG the more interesting races for the US Senate is one in Alaska, where the incumbent Republican, Ted Stevens, is being challenged by one Theresa Obermeyer, Democrat.

Mrs Obermeyer, reports the *Congressional Quarterly*, is obsessed with her husband's failure to pass the Alaska bar exam after nearly two dozen attempts. She blames Stevens and follows him to public events where she interrogates him dressed in his prioneer's black-and-white stripes with accompanying ball-and-chain. Stevens has now accused Mrs Obermeyer of stalking him.

• This week's *Woman's Weekly* magazine carries an interesting feature about how to minimise the risk of having a heart attack in fla-



grante, entitled "Make Sex even Safer". Illustrating the piece is this picture of a mature couple, fully clothed and comfortably enrobed. The woman gazing alluringly from the page is none other than Sandra Howard, model and wife of the Home Secretary. Sadly, the man nuzzling her neck is not her husband.

P.H.S.

Alan Coren

■ How our great leaders could at last start to earn their keep

I was smoking one of Chairman Mao's cigarettes this morning and gazing at John Major's tie, when something flashed upon that inward eye which is the bliss of solitude, especially for those with 300 words to coble.

Solitude being what it is, you will immediately appreciate that neither great leader was actually with me, the one being in a mausoleum and in no position to hand his flag round, and the other being in Cabinet and in no position to sit and chew the Cricklwood fat, whatever his accessories: the cigarette was Chairman Mao's only insfar as that was its brand name, as anyone with a smattering of Mandarin could see from the packet, and the Prime Minister was flashing his tie at me only from the illustration to a newspaper article about the increasing prominence of his neckwear, as anyone with a smattering of fanniness could see from the knot.

The packet of Maos had been brought back for me from Peking by a foreign-corresponding friend, together with a couple of those brain-breaking statistics which invariably accompany anything about China — in this case the facts that, as the country's most popular brand, four billion Maos are smoked every day and that, as a source of profit to the State, which owns the brand, they are worth £6 billion a year. And the reason they are the most popular brand is not down simply to posthumous reverence for the ex-Chairman, but also to the fact that though he himself smoked 60 of them a day, he did not become ex until he was 83.

How could all this not focus the inward eye upon the matter of Mr Major's smart new knot? For while he may not be held in quite the same, gobsmacked reverence as Mao Tse-tung, some 15 million Britons are currently prepared to vote for his continuation as leader, and that is a lot of ties, especially with Christmas coming up.

Were, therefore, the State to found a neckwear factory to pump out an exclusive John Major range of the sort of spots and stripes calculated instantly to commend themselves to the tastes of his followers, might the Exchequer not find itself sitting on a goldmine second only to the lottery as a source of new funding? Never mind first to the lottery, as a source of new employment, for what is one Mystic Meg and one Anthea Turner, compared with 500 hand-knitters?

And why stop there? There is a whole governmental of profit-pregnant eponyms ready to turn loyal cash-registers into a national carillon. Tell me that there is no market for Heseltine Haircare Products or Portillo For Him male fragrances, and I will reply that you have as scant a grasp of Portolatory as if you had said that Sir Nicholas Scott could not shift as many cases of Auld Nick Quick-Action Single Malt as the national distillery could turn out, or that a range of Ginny Bottomley lingerie would not drive Janet Reiger and La Perla into Carey Street, or that a chain of Colonel Scaunes Kentucky Fried Whole Roast Oxen would not take the nation by storm, or that packets of Mellors would not change the weekend habits of millions.

Now is it, surely, too late even now, to bring dew-eyed millions rushing to handbag counters to snap up Really Big Thatchers, designed not merely to propagandise the new national need to carry fat wads of enterprise proceeds, but also the need to protect these against enemies of law and order who might fancy their mugging chances, only to be laid out cold with a single nostalgic swing. You will say fine, what a wonderful idea, once again he has stepped into the national breach and saved its bacon, but is there no piece of this visionary action for our great Chancellor of the Exchequer? But of course there is. Because what will this extraordinary generation of unexpected governmental income bring as a further literally golden opportunity for him to introduce those precious tax-exempting tax-cuts to which he has hitherto been unwilling to commit himself?

To say nothing of a fair few bob from Kennikan Little Cherokees.



PLAYING WITH FIREWORKS

Morality in politics has to be handled with care

Since Frances Lawrence launched her manifesto for an ethical renaissance in this newspaper, ministers and shadow ministers have jostled each other for a place in her limelight. Their attempts to have her moral rectitude reflected on them have been alternately opportunistic and clumsy. Yesterday saw an example that was both at once.

Gillian Shephard, the Education Secretary, appearing on Radio 4's *Today* programme, seemed to support the idea of corporal punishment being reintroduced in schools. She was trying both to clothe herself in this week's modish moral garments, while simultaneously stealing headlines from her shadow, David Blunkett, who was launching his party's policy on home-school contracts.

By the end of the morning, though, Mrs Shephard had been publicly slapped down by her own Prime Minister. John Major's spokesman made it quite clear that corporal punishment would not form part of this session's Education Bill; nor would the Government support any backbench amendment to that end. Mrs Shephard had to break off in the middle of a speech to take his call; and was forced to announce in the Commons that she and the Prime Minister were at odds, but that government policy in her own department would diverge from her personal views.

Cynics read the Education Secretary's behaviour as an attempt to make herself popular with the Right, which has been disappointed with her tenure at education. No ambitious Cabinet minister these days can afford to ignore the election after next, at which a new Tory leader will be chosen. But the effect of her actions is to add to the damage that the recent auction of moral promises has done to the Government's reputation.

In the course of a week, ministers have

stumbled each time that they have tried to attune policies to the new national mood. On gun control, they were outflanked by Labour. On legislation on stalking and paedophiles, they were forced into an embarrassing U-turn. On combat knives they had to concede the principle of a ban. On corporal punishment, the about-turn was effected within hours. But the consequences live on. There is no doubt that an amendment will be put to the Education Bill, seeking to bring back the cane. Mrs Shephard will have to oppose it.

The language of morality was until recently an unfamiliar tongue for politicians. It shows. After 17 years of emphasising economic determinism, ministers have grown rusty. Tony Blair has had a little more practice. But even he has fallen foul of the law that says that moral pronouncements gather a momentum of their own. Having spoken of his opposition to abortion, he is now under fire for voting against his personal views, and for not changing his party's policy on the issue.

As we argued yesterday, morality has its rightful place in the political discourse. But it has to be handled delicately. Mr Major discovered when he embarked upon his "back to basics" philosophy that ethical crusades can all too easily rebound on the politicians who launch them. They tend to have ramifications well beyond their progenitors' original intentions.

That is why they should not be made up on the hoof, as Mrs Shephard seemed to be doing yesterday. Moral matters deserve lengthy consideration, rather than exploitation for instant political gain by politicians of either side seeking to trump their opponents. Like playing with fireworks, introducing the language of morality to politics can be dangerous; unless handled with care, it can be a habit of blowing up in the politician's face.

Yours faithfully,
GILLIAN SHEPHARD

TARNISHED GOLD

Victims of the Nazis have had to wait too long for restitution

It seems barely credible that it has taken more than 50 years to compensate countries for the looting they suffered at the hands of the Nazis. Yesterday, however, the way was finally opened for Britain and America to transfer to ten claimant governments 5,100 kilograms of gold held in the Bank of England and 2,100 kilograms held in the Federal Reserve Bank. A settlement was reached in London with Albania, under which Tirana will pay compensation for the loss of two British destroyers sunk off the Albanian coast in 1946, and Britain will pay Tirana the residue of the gold looted by Germany from the Albanian treasury.

This sorry saga should have been brought to an end years ago. The legal wrangling and culpably tardy pace of negotiations are a standing reproach to Britain and the claimant governments. They have added to the frustration not only of the claimant governments but of thousands of Jewish families who have been told they cannot lodge individual claims in London but must wait until the money has returned to their home countries.

Public awareness of this lingering injustice was raised during the summer by the controversy over the separate but related question of the gold purchased from the Nazis by Switzerland. The World Jewish Restitution Organisation has pointed out that both the bullion recovered from Germany and held in Britain, as well as the ingots bought by Swiss banks, probably contained large amounts of gold looted from Jewish families, melted down and stamped by the Germans with a false prewar date. The organisation is therefore asking Britain not to hand over the gold directly to the ten governments, but to pay it instead to charities that will compensate Jewish fam-

ilies who suffered death and loss during the Holocaust.

Britain is sympathetic to this request. It is extremely unlikely, for example, that a country such as Yugoslavia, due to receive a share of the gold, will now accede to claims by Jews in Belgrade; the money instead will almost certainly be diverted to pay for the huge debts incurred by sanctions and the war in Bosnia. However, there is little that Britain can do: it is not British gold, and binding agreements have long been reached on its return.

The demand for restitution is a strong one, however, and is at the heart of two other related issues that have outraged world opinion. The first is the issue of the gold that Switzerland still holds. The Berne Government was so stung by the furore, especially in Britain and America, that it appointed a special investigating commission. This will now start work in January, earlier than envisaged, by bypassing the need for a referendum. Swiss indignation may turn to embarrassment, however, if the investigators find more evidence similar to the deal Switzerland now admits it made with Poland over Jewish claims.

The second issue does not concern gold, but art looted from Austrian Jews. Only now has Austria made any real effort to trace the owners or sell masterpieces stored for years in museums and a monastery. The record bids at yesterday's auction indicate a guilty conscience that Austria has done too little to acknowledge its victims. For many victims, the money yielded in all three cases is too late. Restitution is impossible for monstrous crimes; but compensation, if long overdue, is a moral obligation that has been left unpaid for too long.

CARS FOR COUPLES

If you can meet with a Triumph or a Lanchester...

The man who offered Kipling a car in return for a mention in one of his works has his poets. As our Arts Correspondent reports on page 8, paper-bags discovered in a drawer contain a hoard of Kipling papers. One offers Kipling a new Lanchester if he will immortalise the writer in print. The writer spells the name of the car wrong. But he recognises an old truth: *vita brevis, ars longa*. Any *Viva* now needs an MOT certificate, but Art lasts longer.

He also knew his man. In his short stories, Kipling was the first poet of the internal combustion engine. Before the M23 ran with tailbacks to Brighton, Kipling celebrated the joys of the open road. He started a genre of adventures with motoring which was later imitated by such successors at the wheel and gear-lever as Dornford Yates and Ian Fleming. Kipling refused the car, not because he disapproved of the bribe, but because he had only just got used to his present car.

A poem lasts longer than an election poster. But it needs to be by a poet as good on his day as Kipling. Perhaps his correspondent just did not offer a big enough sop. He should have tempted the car-crazy poet with a grander motor, if they came grander than Lancasters. His attempt may not have been wasted. His letter will now earn somebody enough to buy at least a second-hand car. And for the attention of the Kipling industry, it might have influenced the poet when he was composing what has recently been voted the most popular poem in English. If all cars count with you, but none too much.

Yours truly,
BERNARD KAUKAS,
Savage Club, 1 Whitehall Place, SW1.
October 21.

Church appeal for action on Zaire

From the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Moderator of the Free Church Federal Council

Sir, No one needs to be reminded of the tragedy which befell Rwanda two years ago. Few will forget the scenes which filled our television screens in April and May of 1994.

At that time, the international community, including the Churches, stood accused of failing to take decisive action as those terrible events unfolded.

Today, we stand on the verge of renewed disaster in the region. New violence flares in Zaire, and more people are dying every day. It threatens to draw in not only the Rwandan refugees living in Zaire, but also the Rwandan Government and Army. It is unlikely that the Government of Burundi would stand aside, and Tanzania and Uganda would undoubtedly be affected by any international conflict in the region.

The world cannot stand by and watch again. No one wishes to interfere in the internal affairs of independent nations, but the people of that war-weary region of Central Africa can surely be no more.

We appeal to the governments of the nations concerned to step back from the chaos of war. We urge leaders in other parts of the continent to exert influence upon their colleagues to bring the killings to an end. We call on all member states of the United Nations to take whatever steps are needed to save this desperate situation, and we fully support the call by the UN for an international conference to address the underlying needs of the region.

We give an assurance that our Churches will do all in their power to support efforts for peace and justice.

Yours faithfully,
GEORGE CANTUAR,
KATHLEEN RICHARDSON,
As from Lambeth Palace, SE1.
October 29.

Children at risk

From Ms Amanda Grant

Sir, The plight of the baby boy tortured and abused by his father until death came as "a merciful release" (report, October 24) haunts me surely we can find some way to protect helpless children from such cruelty.

When I left hospital with my newborn son last summer I was visited daily for ten days by my midwife, then weekly for four weeks by my health visitor. The baby was undressed and weighed each time. It was then up to me to take the baby to a clinic for regular weigh-ins, and I found it convenient to go every month or so, so that his progress could be regularly plotted on the weight charts.

Could these checks not be made compulsory for the first few years of a child's life? A reminder could be sent to the parent of a child that has not attended a clinic recently and, if necessary, the child could be visited at home. A lack of co-operation by the parents could be taken as an indication that all was not well.

Yours faithfully,
AMANDA GRANT,
1 Greenfield Cottage,
Bentley, Farnham, Surrey.
October 24.

Banning handguns

From Mr Martin Pawley

Sir, The ordeal of Lord and Lady McGowen (report, October 28) casts an interesting light on the impending legislation to ban handguns. For centuries a pistol was regarded as a weapon of defence and was unlicensed. Now we are in the process of creating a society in which it will be illegal to own one.

Terrorists, criminals and the police will be armed to the teeth, and only law-abiding citizens in their own homes will be defenceless.

Yours faithfully,
MARTIN PAWLEY,
Church Wing, The Old Rectory,
Somerton, Bicester, Oxfordshire.
October 23.

'Savage' Hillaby

From Mr Bernard Kaukas

Sir, John Hillaby, whose obituary you publish today, was first and foremost a naturalist. He once received a letter from Harvard informing him that that university had adopted one of his early works as a textbook. A degree was enclosed, and Hillaby demonstrated his foresight by using it to buy life membership of the London Library and the Savage Club.

Hillaby was a true Savage, walking regularly from Hampstead to the club – and eventually home again. He would, when asked, demonstrate his walking ability by leaning forward at the angle made famous by Molière – "halves the effort" he would explain. He always spoke as he wrote, good English prose.

Yours truly,
BERNARD KAUKAS,
Savage Club, 1 Whitehall Place, SW1.
October 21.

Business letters, page 29

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5246.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Breaking the cycle of drug misuse

From Dr G. J. Cresswell

Sir, Simon Jenkins ("The opium of America", October 24) is quite right to draw attention to the irrationality of anti-drugs legislation, but he also stops short of the unthinkable.

Drug-peddling is enormously profitable because the addictive substances (opiates and, to a lesser extent, cocaine and amphetamines and their derivatives) have scarcity value driven by their illegality and because they are, by their very nature, self-marketing. Once addiction can be established, these characteristics together provide the drive to addict the young.

The only way to interrupt this cycle is to drop the street price of addictive drugs to virtually nothing. This would at a stroke eliminate the profit potential and simultaneously the drive to addict the vulnerable. Drugs could be provided by the State, free of charge or for the equivalent of a prescription charge.

Provided that the user is willing to accept appropriate counselling, the drugs could be provided in whatever quantities he might require. I have no doubt that the cost of provision, counselling and administration would be covered by the savings consequent on the associated reduction in crime and that after a short bonanza drug use would drop to manageable levels.

Yours faithfully,
G. J. CRESSWELL

Ann Cottage,
Kilmeston, Alresford, Hampshire.
October 25.

From Mr Derek Forrest

Sir, Random drug-testing in prisons is said to cost at least twice as much as a drug-reduction and rehabilitation programme (report, October 23).

We randomly test prisoners in Lancashire but not at weekends. I have

been told by prisoners that cannabis remains in the blood for 14 days, heroin only four, so if a prisoner goes on a heroin trip on Friday evening he would be at risk of discovery only on Monday.

Heroin use would thus tend to increase and cannabis use (which prison officials have told me that, in the absence of complete exclusion of drugs, they favour for its calming effect) to diminish.

The net effect, as I see it, is that prisons will discharge more and more heroin addicts who have only one way of supporting their £60-a-day habit.

Yours faithfully,

DEREK FORREST,
Solicitor Direct,

Leyland House, Lancashire
Enterprises Business Park,
Centurion Way, Leyland, Lancashire.

From Dr Dorothy E. Speed

Sir, I suggest that money spent on costly drug tests would be better used in preventing drugs coming into prisons in the first place. It is irresponsible to use public money on random tests, while continuing to allow such easy access of drugs to prisoners. Better searches of visitors and treating open visits as an earned privilege, rather than a right, would go a long way to cut down the present easy transfer of drugs into prisons.

To cut off the supply of drugs to prisoners would not only make drug rehabilitation schemes more meaningful but would save money. Prisoners whose use of drugs is detected lose remission. Penalties range from two to four weeks at circa £460 a week.

Yours truly,

D. E. SPEED,
20 Winchester Street, SW1.

October 26.

Clinical academic doctors spurned

From Professor Sir Keith Peters, FRS, and Professor Frank Harris

Sir, We are deeply concerned by the decision, announced on October 11, of the Universities and Colleges Employers Association (UCEA) to abandon the pay link between NHS hospital doctors and hospital doctors employed by the universities with medical schools.

This occurs at a time when the future for clinical academic medicine (of whose achievements in the development of patient care, the creation of new specialities and the conduct of clinical research the UK can be justifiably proud) is already threatened.

In 1995 the House of Lords Select Committee on Medical Research recommended to government that an inquiry be set up to study the deteriorating circumstances of academic medicine. In the event the Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals established an independent inquiry under the chairmanship of Sir Rex Richards after government's failure to acknowledge that there was indeed a significant problem in recruiting and retaining doctors in academic medicine.

The refusal of the UCEA to meet the Doctors' and Dentists' Review Body pay award to clinical academics breaches the principle of parity between the two groups of hospital doctors who work side by side through all grades in the NHS. In major teaching hospitals, the clinical academics may deliver more than 50 per cent of the key acute medical and surgical services to patients.

This now annual battle with the Department for Education and Employment to maintain the principle of pay parity between the NHS and the university doctors occurs in spite of DFEE awareness of the promise made by Sir Keith Joseph in 1986 and is deeply damaging.

The effect of the UCEA decision will be greatest on young academics who are the seed corn for the future of medicine: they will be under pressure to change to service posts that will at best provide only limited opportunities to conduct research. The teaching of medical students and the postgraduate education of doctors must also suffer.

In short, it will not be possible to retain or recruit the best young people to academic medicine. For the sake of saving a relatively small sum (the additional cash required to maintain pay parity is £4.8 million) the DFEE seems prepared to jeopardise the future of an enterprise whose excellence is vital to the NHS.

Yours sincerely,
KEITH PETERS
(Chairman),
FRANK HARRIS
(Executive Secretary),
Council of Deans of UK Medical Schools and Faculties,
PO Box 138, Maurice Shock Medical Sciences Building,
University Road, Leicester.
October 29.

Courts' use of custodial sentences

From Mr C. J. Livesley

Sir, As a member of the South Tyneside duty solicitor scheme I regularly attend to and advise people who are arrested by a warrants officer and brought before the court for non-payment of fines. It has become increasingly obvious that a substantial number of single mothers are being arrested in connection with non-payment of television licence fines.

However, experience clearly shows that prison is the only practical and effective method of enforcement against the minority who will not pay. As a sentence, prison is reserved for the serious and/or repeat offender. It is wholly exceptional for magistrates to send "shoplifters" to prison.

We must not allow the shortcomings of the prison regime to justify an enforced reduction in the necessary use of prison by the courts. Victims need respite and examples must be made. In the final analysis, only prison protects us from those who refuse to see and respond to reason.

It is quite wrong to urge, as your sub-heading did, that "custodial sentences must become a last resort". They have been for a long, long time.

Yours faithfully,
CHARLES SCOTT,
Ward Hadaway (solicitors),
Town Hall Chambers,
7 Beach Road,
South Shields, Tyne and Wear.
October 22.

From Mr Richard A. Edwards

Sir, At the end of every Parliament each administration engages in an un dignified scramble



COURT CIRCULAR

BOROMABIMAN MANSION
BANGKOK
October 29: The Queen accompanied by Princess Sirindhorn, this morning visited the British Council, Bangkok, and opened the new building.

Her Majesty, with her Royal Highness, afterwards visited Chulalongkorn University and met students there.

The Prime Minister of Thailand (Mr Banharn Silpa-archa) later called upon the Queen.

The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh subsequently attended a Luncheon given by the Prime Minister at the Bank of Thailand, Bangkok.

Afterwards Her Majesty and His Royal Highness viewed a procession of the Royal Barges on the river.

The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh later viewed a display of partnership between Thai International Airlines and Rolls-Royce plc at Don Muang Airport.

This evening Her Majesty and His Royal Highness watched a Sound and Light performance at the ancient capital, Ayudhya, with The King and Queen of Thailand, and were subsequently entertained to dinner by Their Majesties at Bang Pa-In Palace.

The Duke of Edinburgh this morning opened the new offices of Standard Chartered Bank, Bangkok.

His Royal Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Oxfordshire (Mr Hugo Brunner). Her Royal Highness, President of the Patrons, Crime Concern, this afternoon launched the Hackney 'Safe Cities Grants Scheme' 'Making a Difference in Hackney' at Hackney Town Hall, Mare Street, London E8.

The Princess Royal, President, the Rural Housing Trust, this evening attended the John Arlott Roja Dinner at the Landmark Hotel, Marylebone Road, London NW1.

ST JAMES'S PALACE
October 29: The Prince of Wales, Colonel-in-Chief, Army Air Corps, this morning presented the Colonel-in-Chief's Trophy to the 1995 and 1996 winners.

His Royal Highness this afternoon departed from Royal Air Force Northolt for Brussels, Belgium.

On arrival, The Prince of Wales visited the ICI Research and Technology Unit, Eversley.

His Royal Highness this evening attended a Reception and Dinner given by the Agricultural Reform Group at the Euroville Hotel, Boulevard Charlemagne, Luxembourg.

Commander Richard Arden RN and Miss Sandy Henney are in attendance.

KENSINGTON PALACE

October 29: The Duke of Kent this evening attended a reception at the London Goldsmiths' Trust for Overseas Graduates, London, Hyatt, Mecklenburgh Square, London WC1.

YORK HOUSE

October 29: The Duke of Kent this morning met with the Vice President of the Republic of Srpska, Mr Dragojub Mirjanic and opened Lankester Bridge Western Bosnia and Herzegovina.

His Royal Highness later visited 22 Engineers Regiment at Divulje Barracks, near Split, Croatia, and met with the Mayor of Split at the Diocletian's Palace.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

Highness later visited the Royal Thai Naval Academy.

The Duke of Edinburgh this afternoon received senior Thai businessmen at Boromabimam Mansion.

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, held an investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 29: The Princess Royal, Patron, Spinal Injuries Association, this morning opened the new Williams Grand Prix Engineering Factory at Grove, Wantage, and was received by Her

OBITUARIES

MAJOR-GENERAL DAVID MILLER

Major General David Miller, CB, CBE, MC, Chief of Staff, "Live Oak", at SHAPE, 1984-93, died of cancer on October 6 aged 65. He was born on August 17, 1931.

David Miller was a byword for bravado among the infantry soldiers he led as a junior officer in the 1950s and 1960s. In 1967 he won an MC in Aden for the verve and tactical skill with which he led his company during a desperate situation which arose in the days leading up to British withdrawal. He later showed the same qualities as a battalion commander in Northern Ireland and as Commander of the Ulster Defence Regiment. Finally, his precision of mind came strongly into play as a senior staff officer during the closing years of the Cold War.

Commissioned into the Border Regiment in 1951, David Eden Miller sailed with the 1st Battalion to Egypt in HMS Illustrious during the emergency reinforcement of the Canal Zone after King Farouk had abrogated the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty. He cut his military teeth on patrol operations around Suez.

After this he served in intelligence in Berlin before being seconded to the Nigerian military forces after the country's independence in 1960. Subsequently passing through the Staff College, he went as GSO2 (Training) to Singapore.

By 1967 he was back with his battalion as commander of C Company. He and his men were to write two footnotes to the history of the 1967 withdrawal from Aden. On June 20 C Company was "stand-by force" in Rafa Camp on the isthmus when Arab soldiers of the Federal Army mutinied in the nearby Champion Lines and besieged their British officers.

At the request of the Federal Government, Miller was ordered to secure the officers' safety. He set off with a small party in an armoured vehicle to try to contact them and make a plan for their relief. But the situation suddenly worsened and his company



was ordered forward in unarmoured trucks. One was hit by automatic fire, which killed one and wounded eight of his men. Undeterred, he dismounted and led the assault on the barracks. The sudden appearance of British troops within the camp quickly restored order and enabled him to secure the armoury and rescue the officers without further bloodshed.

Miller was awarded an MC for his handling of the situation.

He wrote the second footnote in November 1967 when his C Company covered the final withdrawal from Aden, and were the last troops to leave. They were flown off in Wessex helicopters onto the

aircraft carrier Albion, before being shipped to rejoin their battalion at Bahrain. The C-in-C, Admiral Sir Michael Le Fanu, sent Miller a note written at sea: "It has been very agreeable to have your Charlie Company round my location. They have struck me as a very cheerful, on the ball and smart outfit..."

Attending the Joint Services Staff College at Luton in 1970 he gave him a short break from active operations before being posted to command his battalion in Belfast in February 1971. The Province was faced with the IRA's concerted offensive against the Army, the troubles caused by the introduction of internment without trial, the start of the

terrorist use of car bombs, the reactions to "Bloody Sunday" and "Bloody Friday" and the establishment of "no-go" areas in Belfast and Londonderry. He himself was lucky to survive when an IRA bomb exploded under his Land Rover.

During his tour he led his battalion, mounted in armoured Saracens and supported by tank dozers, during Operation Motorman to break open the no-go areas. His particular target was the Catholic Creggan housing estate in Londonderry. The operation proved too large to be kept secret, and so his 600 Cumbrian soldiers were barely opposed.

The hard men of the IRA had withdrawn across the Foyle before the battalion swept through the barricades cleared by the tank dozers. He was appointed OBE in June 1973.

He returned to England as a senior member of the directing staff at Latimer, by then renamed the National Defence College. There, among other things, he experienced the IRA bomb attack on the college. Then the Cold War began to bulk large in his career. He was posted as Colonel General Staff in the Ministry of Defence branch responsible for monitoring Warsaw Pact activities, and for Nato and BAOR counter-measures.

In March 1978 he returned to Belfast as Commander of the Ulster Defence Regiment which was being greatly expanded and given wider responsibilities throughout the Province. The situation was less tense than in 1972 but there were still atrocities, such as the killing of 18 soldiers at Warrenpoint and the murder of Earl Mountbatten in August 1979. His tenure in command will be remembered for his efforts to encourage the female members of the regiment, the "Greenfinches", and to give them wider operational responsibilities. It was largely due to Miller's efforts that they became an integral part of the new Royal Irish Regiment.

Advanced to CBE for his services with the UDR, the Cold War phase of his career started in earnest in 1980 when he was appointed Brigadier General Staff in HQ BAOR. Four years later he was given the semi-diplomatic post of Chief of Staff and Head of the UK Delegation to "Live Oak", the four-cornered British, American, French and German Berlin contingency planning staff in the Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe. "Live Oak" was responsible for ensuring the Allies' continued freedom of access to Berlin.

Retiring from the Army in 1986, he was appointed CB and became Colonel of the Border Regiment. Settling in North Devon, he became a magistrate and a member of the board of visitors at the nearby prison.

In 1988 he met Mary Lamley Fisher. They had two sons, who, with his wife, survive him.

PETER ALDERSLEY

Peter Aldersley, actor and disc jockey, died on October 10 aged 72. He was born on May 4, 1924.

PETER ALDERSLEY was an eccentric but genial figure who might almost have stepped out of the pages of a P. G. Wodehouse novel. Although as an actor he never rose to fame, he was known throughout the world of British theatre as the secretary of both the Green Room and Savile clubs. His enormous enthusiasm shat-

tered preconceptions of musty clubland as he welcomed members at the door, buying them drinks and entertaining them with conversation through the evening.

Although there were no theatrical connections in Peter Aldersley's family, it was theatre and particularly music hall that became his first love. As a boy growing up in Hampstead he would often spend what little pocket money he had going to the West End to see such luminar-

ies as Gravesend and Lincoln. For a while he was an actor and director at the Birmingham Repertory Theatre and at the Wolverhampton Grand.

But in the 1960s he suddenly changed his career, becoming a disc jockey on Radio Luxembourg. His relaxed style on air was to be the forerunner of that later adopted by BBC Radio 2 in the 1970s and 1980s. His chirpy jolly show, including music-hall songs and variety sketches, mingled with singles from the current hit parades, was to prove one of the station's most popular attractions and Aldersley received an ample mail bag each week, mainly from admiring housewives.

A chance programme that he devised in the 1960s about Elvis Presley brought yet another turn in his career, when he was invited by Presley to visit him at his home in Graceland in America. The two men got on well and Presley cast him in a small part in the film *Elvis That's The Way It Is* in 1970.

But it was in the world of theatre clubland that Aldersley was in his element. He joined the Green Room in 1952, later became the honorary secretary and then in 1991 was elected chairman. He also edited the club's magazine.

In 1976 he became the secretary of the Savile Club, where his old-style manners and respect for the members made him extremely popular. He retired through ill-health in 1991.

Peter Aldersley was unmarried.

PERSONAL COLUMN

FLATSHARE

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

CONTRACTORS on flights & boats to Europe, USA & most destinations. Tel: 0171 792 4007

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE

Discounted fares to all destinations.

SPAIN 049 USA 020

PORTUGAL 041 020

IRELAND 01 020

GRIMSEY 09 020

TURKEY 039 020

AFRICA 011 020

ASIA 013 020

ALL WORLDWIDE 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

020 020 020

02

It's a free country, but not if you want to tell the truth

Lot of silliness without a circus

All praise to the Commons Committee on Standards and Privileges. It has decided to let cameras into its cash-for-questions inquiry. Unique among parliamentary committees, it enjoys the option of excluding cameras from public hearings. Wisely it will not exercise it. That's one small step on the road to open government.

Why would such a committee consider shutting its doors to television? To avoid a "media circus", of course. That snappy phrase is often trotted out to justify excluding cameras from hearings like the Scott inquiry where a wider public would like to look in. A sneering reference to the O. J. Simpson trial usually follows, if that settles the question.

What a laugh. Britain is not California. It does not have palm trees, a violent and armed police force, football players who become actors, or a legal system that tolerates pre-trial publicity, allowing lawyers to give daily press conferences. Nor, unlike the United States, does it have a Freedom of Information Act. Suggestions that we should have such an Act are dismissed with warnings of the danger of emulating the legalistic Americans.

Threats of a media circus were widely used in the 1980s to fend off moves to televise Parliament. It would ruin the quality of debate, members would be encouraged to play to the camera. The media circus did not take place. Since 1986 the full proceedings of both Houses have been televised.

You can watch every golden minute on the Parliamentary Channel, a cable-exclusive channel, which offers the Commons live delayed broadcasts of the Lords' proceedings the following morning and selections from the parliamentary committees at the weekend. Other broadcasting organisations take bites as suits their needs, notably from Prime Minister's Questions.

The only behaviour modification that television has wrought on MPs has been to get women members into day-glo jackets. If these years have also witnessed a loss of respect for Parliament, not even MPs would blame television as the cause. The cameras show empty chambers because everybody knows that most speeches don't matter.

Yet parliamentary television is duller than it needs to be. The fault lies with the rules enforced to stave off the media circus. No close-ups (the basic technique of film and screen) are allowed. "Reaction" shots are also forbidden. How ironic that the debating chamber which boasts that it is the best in the world and prides itself on the well-honed gibe, will not allow us to see the expression

on the victim's face. All we see is the triumphant attacker. Only wide-angle shots of the chamber are allowed. Programme editors are not even permitted to put a circle over the part of the screen which shows, say, a scuffle or a whip forcing a reluctant member through the lobby. Reporters and editors are thereby prevented from doing their job: directing the public to what is relevant.

Equally ludicrous is the rule forbidding the use of any of the footage for satiric purposes. Members seem to need assurance that no shots will turn up on the cover of *Private Eye* or on *A Week in Politics*. But surely they are at greater risk of looking foolish on the campaign trail, with everything from eggs to babies being thrust at them unawares, than in the Palace of Westminster.

Politicians have no business having such thin skins. The time has come for them to repay the responsible coverage television has given Parliament over the past decade by loosening the rules — especially the silliest of them all.

That is the absolute requirement that, if any really untoward event should occur in the chamber — one member knocking another out cold, for example — the cameras must go straight to the face of the Speaker and stay there. Eyes away from the news? That's not public service. It's censorship.

In Liverpool at the weekend to chair a session at the 50th anniversary conference of the Guild of Editors, I found it full of passionate defenders of the press, not only from the nationals but smaller ones with evocative names like the Bury Free Press and the Shropshire Star.

It was a poor audience before which to call for a new privacy law to restrain the excesses of newspapers, but *The Independent's* columnist Polly Toynbee and libel lawyer Peter Carter-Ruck made such an appeal. They would have had a less hostile reception had they made the case for abortion before a group of Roman Catholic bishops.

If the rest of Europe can have a privacy law, asked Ms Toynbee, why can't we? David Newell, a lawyer and the deputy director of the Newspaper Society, explained: "A privacy law would be introduced into a legal system which lacks protection of freedom of expression. No European country lacks such protection." Amen. A country which neither has a Freedom of Information Act nor a guaranteed right of free speech should be lifting, not piling on, restrictions.

CONSUMERS are going out of their way to avoid advertisements, according to a new study by Lowe Howard-Spink. *Advertising isn't Working*.

As much as £465 million spent on television advertising alone in 1995 was wasted because of a phenomenon which has been labelled advertising avoidance" by John Lowery, head of planning at the agency.

Close analysis of the official BARB TV viewing data, as well as extra questions added to the TGI consumer survey, have revealed that 44 per cent of the nation are zapping TV commercials, while 54 per cent of the population could be "avoiding" ads on posters and 56 per cent could be snubbing magazine advertising, he says.

The reason for the phenomenon, according to Mr Lowery, is the decline over the past five years of likeable advertising — likeable being an important factor in the effectiveness of an ad — and the detrimental effect that bad

Winner will exercise his mind

AT last, something to distract Michael Winner from the business of persecuting restaurateurs. The film director and Fleet Street irritant is to join the red braces brigade. He has been signed up by Real Creatives Worldwide to direct television commercials.

"He'd be good at anything

action-packed... you know,

like taking Milk Tray into the

21st century or car commercials."

Malcom Ralston, of Real

Creatives, says, Mr Winner's

own recollections of his previous

advertising work are rather

more mundane: "I did one

in the Fifties for Elizabethan

tape recorders. But it's quite

correct that I have been signed

up to work for this company.

Having done fast-paced pic-

tures before, it was thought

there might be a good cross-

over there. I'm happy to do it.

It keeps your hand in and

exercises the mind."

Politicians have no business having such thin skins. The time has come for them to repay the responsible coverage television has given Parliament over the past decade by loosening the rules — especially the silliest of them all.

That is the absolute require-
ment that, if any really untoward
event should occur in the chamber — one member knocking
another out cold, for example — the cameras must go straight to the face of the Speaker and stay there. Eyes away from the news? That's not
public service. It's censorship.

CONSUMERS are going out of their way to avoid advertisements, according to a new study by Lowe Howard-Spink. *Advertising isn't Working*.

As much as £465 million spent on television advertising alone in 1995 was wasted because of a phenomenon which has been labelled advertising avoidance" by John Lowery, head of planning at the agency.

Close analysis of the official BARB TV viewing data, as well as extra questions added to the TGI consumer survey, have revealed that 44 per cent of the nation are zapping TV commercials, while 54 per cent of the population could be "avoiding" ads on posters and 56 per cent could be snubbing magazine advertising, he says.

The reason for the phenomenon, according to Mr Lowery, is the decline over the past five years of likeable advertising — likeable being an important factor in the effectiveness of an ad — and the detrimental effect that bad

THE LISTENER

THE NEWS BEHIND THE HEADLINES

• **THE** more upmarket estate agents in Edinburgh apparently perked up when they heard that the prosperous Andrew Neil had accepted the job of Editor-in-Chief of European Press Holdings, which owns *The Scotsman*, *The European* and two other Scottish newspapers.

Would they be able to interest the jet-setting Mr Neil in a charming pied-à-terre in the grand old city?

Unfortunately the Paisley superstar has no plans to lay down property roots in Edinburgh. "I plan to be in Edinburgh two to three days a week, probably flying up on a Sunday night and returning to London on Wednesday," he says. "I shall be staying at the *Balmoral* hotel."



Boateng: telling the truth

Palace writ within an hour of hitting the streets.

THOSE hardworking chaps at *World in Action* have had enough of seeing their archrivals at *Panorama* stealing the limelight. *Stung by the plaudits* the BBC *Panorama* team received for their world exclusive interview with Diana, Princess of Wales, and the moving story of Child B's fight against leukaemia, they have decided to hit back.

Stand by for an innovative new advertising campaign dreamt up by the publicity men at *Granada*, in Manchester, to accompany a series of hard-hitting *World in Action* documentaries.

"We want to let people know we are still here and it's not just *Panorama* making good programmes," a source says.



Tall tale: Tiffany Raymond

with Grant Mitchell's baby, confides to Lorraine Wicks that she's not sure Grant is the father after all. Lorraine tells all, Grant throws Tiffany out and she is forced to seek shelter with her gay brother Simon. Still following? Well, the trouble is that Simon's live-in lover is Tony Hills who is not only Tiffany's live-in lover but also the real father of the baby. Hence an instant menage à trois.

There is apparently no truth in the rumour that *Coronation Street* is planning to introduce Mavis and Derek Wilton to wife-swapping.

Why consumers are switching off

ADVERTISING

advertising has on other, possibly good, work.

THE 1996 Ariel Awards, the annual event in celebration of excellence in radio advertising, took place last night at BAFTA in London.

Close analysis of the official BARB TV viewing data, as well as extra questions added to the TGI consumer survey, have revealed that 44 per cent of the nation are zapping TV commercials, while 54 per cent of the population could be "avoiding" ads on posters and 56 per cent could be snubbing magazine advertising, he says.

Awards were heaped upon the Harry Enfield ads for Dime Bar, which cleverly spoof the worst things about radio commercials — from gaudy jingles to endless "small print" disclaimers and inane repeated phone numbers.

The award for the best campaign went deservedly to Saatchi and

Saatchi for its strong "Army soldier: be the best" COI/MoD work.

STUART PEARCE, the England and Nottingham Forest defender, seems to be the advertising flavour of the month.

Having made his commercial debut in an ad for Raleigh bikes, he is now to star in the latest Ford Escort commercial. It plays on its infamous spot-kick miss in the 1990 World Cup semi-final against West Germany. Responding to the "what do you do in yours?" Escort challenge, the ad ends with the line "Stuart Pearce misses a penalty in his" as it shows him getting a parking ticket from a traffic warden.

Pizza Hut is also exploiting his goal-scoring history in a commercial starting on November 1. It also stars two other semi-final penalty missers, Gareth Southgate and Chris Waddle.

Belinda Archer



Just the ticket: Stuart Pearce

TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 481 4481

MEDIA, SALES & MARKETING

FAX:
0171 782 7826

Parweld is an international company specialising in the manufacture and distribution of Welding torches. We are currently seeking to recruit

AREA SALES MANAGERS for the South West / Midlands and South / East of England. The successful candidate will have proven sales record in the Engineering Supplies sector and should ideally have experience of the Welding Industry. The position will demand the identification, maintenance and selection of End User, Distribution and OEM accounts; the selling and motivational aspects of each including product presentations, trade shows and corporate events. If you would like to join a progressive company offering long term prospects and an excellent package, please apply in writing to Mr C S Parker, Sales Director.

Parweld
Torch Technology
Parweld Limited, Parweld House, Bewdley Business Park, Long Bank, Bewdley, Worcestershire DY12 2UL Tel: 01299 266900 Fax: 01299 266900

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT EXECUTIVE Package c.£20k + bonus

BRATHAY
DEVELOPMENT TRAINING

Brathay is the UK's leading provider of experience-based training and development programmes for a wide range of organisations. Working from our base in the Lake District, we are constantly seeking better ways to extend our international reputation for innovation and excellence.

A key focus of your role will be to proactively develop new business relationships, whilst contributing to the department's customer service & marketing initiatives.

Essential

- knowledge & experience of marketing/selling new business
- knowledge & experience of HR/Training
- a self-motivated, outgoing innovator
- ability to work in partnership with internal/external customers

Desirable

- knowledge & experience of development training
- fluency in a European language
- IT experience

Post applications with your CV to Di Theobald before 15th November. Interviews will be early December 1996.

Brathay Hall, Ambleside Cumbria LA22 0HP Ph: 015394 33041 Fax: 015394 34424

in
partnership
with your
business

Public Relations
Publicity and Promotions

Study from home for a new career or second income, 12 weeks by correspondence.

0800 371 50

Make £20,000 p.a. as a Travel Writer
This free Newsletter shows you exactly how to become a Freelance Travel Writer.

0800 371 500

Public Relations
Study from home for a new career or second income. A 12 week "Public Relations, Publicity & Promotions" Diploma Course with the Morris College of Journalism. Phone for a free Prospectus.

0800 371 500

FREELANCE JOURNALIST
Study from home and make writing a new career or a profitable second income. A 25 week Diploma Course in Freelance Journalism. Free 0800 371 500

MORRIS COLLEGE OF JOURNALISM

CAN'T STOP TALKING?

Do you have a clear voice, are persuasive by nature and looking to earn your true worth? We are one of Europe's most successful publishers and now have opportunities for the right people to join our successful sales team working on international titles with world-wide circulation.

Excellent remuneration package including full basic salary plus commission (with commission rate also available).

Call Carol England 0171 915 5933 015 2677

LETTINGS NEGOTIATOR
required for busy Putney Estate Agency. Excellent prospects. Car owner essential. Please for further details Tim Warren 0181 788 1100

All Box number replies should be addressed to:
BOX NO.
C/o The Times
Newspaper
P.O. BOX 3553,
Virginia Street,
London E1 9GA

NEWS INTERNATIONAL NEWSPAPERS LIMITED

CASUAL COPYTAKERS

News International are publishers of Britain's largest group of national newspapers, a group which includes a range of successful titles such as *News of the World*, *The Sun*, *The Times* and *The Sunday Times*.

The busy Copytaking Department wishes to increase its pool of casual staff, working one seven hour shift per week, usually Saturdays.

Ideal candidates will:

- be minimum age 25
- have typing skills not less than 75 w.p.m.
- good general knowledge together with an avid interest in current affairs and sport.

Please apply in writing to Brenda Hemmings, Personnel Executive, Human Resources Dept, P.O. Box 481, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9BD.

Marketing Controller

who will have primary responsibility for the marketing activities of the Company. The successful applicant will be highly committed to driving market strategy forward and further developing our business, both in the UK and internationally. The ability to quickly assess our markets will be a prime requirement, and ideally the person appointed will have experience of working within the catering and/or food related trade.

Acting as the creative braintrust of the Company, an eye for colour and design is required, together with an excellent flair for creativity regarding ideas for promotion and product development.

The Marketing Controller will report directly to our Sales and Marketing Director, and will play a major part in our future growth. The successful candidate will therefore possess excellent interpersonal and influencing skills, providing further professionalism, energy and enthusiasm to our small high quality team.

These are key opportunities to hold influential roles in a market leading organisation which has an international reputation for product excellence.

Both positions offer a

A tribute to the old campaigner

The Heinz '57 varieties' advertising slogan is 100 years old today and going strong. Alex Benady examines the secret of its appeal

ADVERTISING is a business notorious for its short-term perspective and obsessive pursuit of novelty. Ask an ad man for his definition of a "long time" and he will probably reply "60 seconds" on the grounds that it is twice the length of the average television commercial.

Few advertising ideas last longer than a couple of years. Exceptional campaigns may endure for a decade. Only a handful of the most powerful and relevant slogans have ever survived more than a few decades.

But today the grand-dad of all advertising slogans, Heinz's "57 varieties", celebrates its 100th anniversary. As the corporate calling card of the \$9 billion-a-year Heinz company, it appears on advertising and packaging in 200 different countries and ranks alongside Coca-Cola's "the real thing" as one of the best-known slogans in the world.

It dates from October 30, 1896, when Henry John Heinz, owner of a fast-expanding pickled foods business, was on a train in New York and noticed an advertisement proclaiming "21 styles of shoes".

Although Heinz was

already making more than 60 different lines, his mind kept turning to the number 57 and the phrase "57 varieties".

He recorded in his diary: "I jumped off the train and began the work of laying out my advertising plans. Within a week it was appearing on billboards, signs and anywhere else I could find a place to stick it."

His short-order working methods contrast with the modern drawn-out creative

process. This seemingly ambiguous phrase rapidly became the best-known commercial message in the world.

In the UK it has not appeared in advertisements since the Sixties when a television campaign was accompanied by the jingle: "Heinz 57, it's Heinz 57, Heinz has everything you need, Ready when you are, yes indeed, it's Heinz 57."

It was subsequently eclipsed

by "Beanz Meanz Heinz" and in the UK, at least, the old-timer was retired to the relative peace and quiet of the pack design. Although Heinz today makes more than 4,000 lines worldwide, "57 varieties" survives on active service appearing in campaigns in the United States, Africa and Asia.

The slogan has achieved what all advertising aspires to these days: it has entered the language. "It has become a widely used cipher for con-

ting. Merry Clayton is a planning director of J Walter Thompson, the agency in London with more long-running advertising campaigns than any other. "The secret of longevity is to have an idea with a strong theme that can be modified to accommodate new trends," she said.

She illustrates her argument with the example of the 50-year-old Esso tiger: "It started life as a symbol of power, then in the Eighties became a symbol of green environmentalism, and now it has become a vigilante follower of prices."

Andy Bryant, account director of Heinz advertising agency Bates Dorland, says the durability of "57 varieties" lies in its ability to be continually reinterpreted and updated to suit the times.

In 1896, 57 was a large number and "57 varieties" was an impressive display of manufacturing versatility. During the Great Depression it became a symbol of plenty. During the war it became a symbol of manufacturing power in defiance of German air raids," he said.

And it fits in perfectly with Heinz's communication strategy. Two years ago the com-

pany caused controversy with in the advertising community by ceasing to advertise individual products and instead put its budget into a single campaign for the Heinz name.

"Advertising all the Heinz varieties had become prohibitively expensive. But we could only adopt this 'umbrella banding' approach because, unlike many other manufacturers' names, Heinz means something to the consumer. And one of its strongest conno-



The "57" slogan is still a catchy number worldwide. In the Thirties poster above it had become synonymous in the UK with fitness and plenty

cases. sales of Heinz beans have increased.

A 100-year-old advertising slogan may sound like a contradiction in terms but according to Gary Duckworth, chairman of Duckworth Finn Grubb Waters, such properties are the ultimate goal of advertising and marketing.

In an ideal world nearly all campaigns would be long-running because you get a cumulative investment which

far exceeds the value of each year's spend," he said. "Long-running ideas build potency and layers of meaning which are hard to compete with."

In other words, they give a brand financial and emotional protection which rivals find hard to match. Heinz proves this.

Despite almost suicidal

competition from retailers and other manufacturers in recent years, with tins of baked beans sold for a few pence in some

couple of months after a campaign breaks whether it has lasting qualities or not."

The truth is it is not only advertising that suffers from short-termism, it is increasingly true of nearly all business, so advertising and marketing executives have less and less time to make their mark. Faced with an unsuccessful campaign or slogan, it is far better to make an impact by scrapping it dramatically than to do nothing.

intimate documentary about the pop singer Phil Collins, will be screened on television.

But it is the National Television Awards which remains her most important achievement, a result, she believes of simply identifying popular tastes and packaging the programme in a popular, feelgood way.

Sometimes the industry can get too wrapped up in itself," she said. "While it is talking about the latest movements at the ITC, it can lose sight of the whole point of television — the viewer at home. I am really lucky because I love these programmes myself. It was just a matter of remembering who the viewer is and what they want and delivering it."

THE TIMES

PARIS

BY

EUROSTAR.

£0.00
RETURN

Get a free return ticket
on Eurostar to Paris or Brussels.
Start collecting tokens in
The Times today.

offer many extra ingredients." (The Times provides more than 200 pages on Saturdays for 50p.)

Nowhere is the battle fiercer than between the middle-market readers, the Daily Mail and the daily Express. The Mail outsells the Express on Saturdays by a whopping 1.3 million copies. By being the first to table to have a high-quality colour magazine and a new £30,000 scratch-card launched each Saturday, the Mail has surged ahead.

Now executives at the Daily Mail have opened a bloody new front in the newsgroups' shop.

Three thousand retailers

have received a gift box

from the Mail labelled "Express Relief".

Inside the promotional blurb, circulation director Mike Newman spotlights the cost-saving measures the Express has undertaken recently.

He claims that the Sunday Express has ceased to exist as the

editorial staff of the daily

and Sunday have been com-

joined to produce a seven-day newspaper.

And he asks the retailer to send out eight days'

free copies of the Mail to

every home-delivered Express

reader and in return prom-

ises to pay 15p for every new

Daily Mail order won.

After years of being a promotional Cinderella, the new Express management is fighting back.

It is exceeding the

the Mail's paging and has

introduced a 100-page photo-

gravure Saturday magazine

on expensive 55-gram paper.

For the first time English

readers have been able to take

advantage of an Express di-

rect cover price cut. Adopting

what Editor Richard Addis

calls guerrilla warfare tactics,

the Express reduced its price

in the London area to 10p for

a week.

He claims their "underdog pricing" increased

sales by 30,000 copies a day

but the profit will be in how

many are retained at the

regular 35p price.

One thing looks certain,

the size and value of your news-

paper is not going to stop

growing. With the price of

newspaper dropping and des-

igned to fall even further next

year, newspapers are likely to

get even fatter. But with a

continuing Saturday success

story look out for more premium

pricing, particularly

among the tabloids.

Nicholas Lloyd is the former

Editor of the Daily Express

Giving the viewers what they want

Kim Turberville wanted an awards show for the most popular programmes on television. Interview by Carol Midgley

ple. Bring together all the celebrities from all the most popular programmes for an evening of glitz and you have a guaranteed massive audience.

Critics could argue that it does not necessarily create interesting or good quality television but Turberville ensured that what the show may have lacked in weight, it made up for in glamour. "I hadn't seen anything which excited viewers for a long time," said Turberville. "We made sure all the celebrities turned up in limousines and that a lot of genuine fans were there. It created a magical atmosphere."

Uniquely, the winners for Turberville's awards are decided by the viewing public. This year 250,000 people cast a vote, one hundred times more than the number of people required for an official opinion poll. "No TV award



Kim Turberville with a National Television Award

focus on the programmes I

offered the idea to ITV network and was granted the airtime.

The first show was a resounding success not least because of the troubled Michael Barrymore who, having

picked up three awards, went on to steal the show. This year it was the Duchess of York, who, on presenting the award for best drama to *The Bill* remarked that she should be receiving it not giving it. Again, maximum tabloid coverage was guaranteed.

The Duchess was very

nervous

and said:

"Do you think they are going to boo me?" In fact, there was an enormous cheer.

Having grown up in

Chepstow,

Turberville attended Nottingham University before deciding to sneak in to television through the back door as a secretary, but with her eye on the main chance. "I wanted to get into production and I thought it was the fastest way in. I never thought for a moment it would pigeonhole me although I can see now how that might happen," she said.

It was great. People think you are invisible when you are a secretary and said anything they liked in the office. I got to know all the secrets. I don't think rewarded I was so ambitious."

She went on to become an

assistant producer and a producer working on the daytime

show *Gas Street*.

She then acquired Indigo (a play on the word "independent" and her favorite colour). Although still single at 37 she protests she is not "a sad, lonely, catholic type".

I make sure I have a very good private life, she says. "I always like to work long days then have long weekends."

The London-based company, which employs just six staff, specialises in one-off documentaries. This Christmas

marks her latest offering, an

Saturday editions top weekend takings

When I spoke to Andrew Heaton, high profile and he's Scottish — we wouldn't dare bring in anyone up here in Edinburgh who wasn't! He will bring us the hands-on editorial expertise necessary to develop our titles.

"We have to decide what direction The European should take — and we want to change our Sunday broadsheet review section to a magazine and also improve The Scotsman's Saturday magazine."

Returning to executive centre stage, the former king of the big Sunday newspaper package will note that Saturday has taken over as the biggest selling day.

Several Saturday issues now outsell their Sunday stablemates. The Daily Mail on Saturday sells 2.7 million, The Mail on Sunday 2.1 million; the Daily Mirror sells 2.8 million and the Sunday Mirror's 2.45 million. The Sun has caught up with the News of the World at 4.5 million and the daily Express, with 1.4 million, is 200,000 ahead of its sagging Sunday sister.

Now we can work, rest and play on the Sabbath. Indeed, as one editor I spoke to suggested, Saturday may

have become the day we recover from work, a day for lazing and loafing, a day to read fat newspapers. And the deregulation of television listings has a major impact on sales, permitting Saturday papers to give readers week-long guides.

S tuart Higgins, Editor of The Sun, claims that his new 48-page television magazine, launched earlier this month, has increased sales by 150,000 copies and The Sun is now frequently outselling the News of the World.

At the Daily Mirror, Editor Piers Morgan emphasises the tremendous value for money Saturday newspapers offer. "We give a 28-page TV guide, 16 pages of sport and the main 36-page newspaper for 30p. The Sunday newspapers are more expensive but don't

offer many extra ingredients."

(The Times provides

more than 200 pages on

Saturdays for 50p.)

Nowhere is the battle fiercer

than between the middle-

market readers, the Daily

Mail and the daily Express.

<p

It:

NEWS

Major facing revolt over rebuke

John Major was facing a revolt by Conservative rightwingers last night after publicly rebuking Gillian Shephard, the Education and Employment Secretary, for her suggestion that schools could bring back the cane.

Several leading backbenchers said that they would back an education Bill amendment to restore corporal punishment in state schools, even though Mrs Shephard told the Commons that the Government could not support it. **Pages 1, 10**

Holocaust heritage sold

Records crashed as private collectors, museums and Holocaust survivors bid fiercely for art works that symbolise Austria's neglected Jewish past. The money raised in the auction in Vienna will go mainly to Jewish charities; some will help non-Jewish victims of the Holocaust. **Page 1**

Abortion debate

The head of Scotland's Roman Catholics will seek a meeting with Tony Blair to try to clarify his position on abortion. **Page 2**

Storms aftermath

Britain was struggling to get back on its feet after hurricane winds that killed five people and left a £150 million trail of destruction. **Page 10**

Police redirected

The Chief Inspector of Constabulary has told police to work harder to solve domestic burglaries after figures showed that less than a quarter of break-ins are cleared up. **Page 4**

Payments on way out

Plans to outlaw cheque book journalism and the "widespread mischief" of payments to witnesses were unveiled by Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor. **Page 5**

Regal splendour

You would not mistake the King of Thailand's royal flotilla for the Oxford and Cambridge boat race, but you might reasonably expect Cleopatra to glide by at any moment. **Page 7**

Bypass delay

A decision on the Salisbury bypass has been delayed by the Government in an attempt to avoid a damaging dispute with environmentalists before the general election. **Page 8**

Hot favourite wins Booker Prize

Graham Swift, a novelist who has expressed regret about the "racehorse element" of competitions, won the 1996 Booker Prize. While his novel *Last Orders*, a story of a bizarre day's outing, was the hot favourite, there had been rows between the judges. Last week *Last Orders* had sold only three copies in more than 600 monitored bookshops. **Page 1**



Students Paul Moore, left, and Garry Booth paddling in flood water on the river walkway near the raised Thames Barrier yesterday

BUSINESS

Water: Water companies faced a fierce attack from the industry regulator and were warned to curb prices after a series of large shareholder pay-outs and low spending on pipelines. **Page 25**

Football: Manchester United over Fenerbahce will virtually guarantee a place in the European Cup quarter-finals for the first time in 28 years. **Page 48**

Rugby league: Leeds are to remain at Headingley after a takeover by a business consortium, which also hopes to persuade Yorkshire County Cricket Club to stay. **Page 48**

Rugby union: Wasps are seeking two points after the postponement of their Courage Clubs Championship game against West Hartlepool, who cannot field a front row. **Page 45**

Markets: The FT-SE 100 fell by 31.8 points to close at 3993.5. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 89.6 to 89.1 after a fall from 81.623 to £1.6108 and from DM2.4505 to DM2.4315. **Page 28**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Democracy conceded

The Democratic Party capitulated in the face of a Republican lawsuit and agreed to publish a list of contributors. **Page 12**

Taliban troops ready

The Taliban rulers of Kabul claimed that they were ready for a final offensive into northern Afghanistan. **Page 13**

West Bank riot

Israeli troops used live ammunition to break up Palestinian rioting after the funeral of an Arab boy allegedly beaten to death by a Jewish settler. **Page 14**

Monetary union doubt

Germany will fail to make the grade for European monetary union according to six leading economic institutes. **Page 15**

Refugees' despair

Weeping from three days without food or water, two Hutu girls aged about nine found enough reserves of energy to fight over a cob of corn. **Page 11**

London: Dieter Bock announced he would step down as chief executive of Lonrho. **Page 25**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Markets: The FT-SE 100 fell by 31.8 points to close at 3993.5. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 89.6 to 89.1 after a fall from 81.623 to £1.6108 and from DM2.4505 to DM2.4315. **Page 28**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Democracy conceded

The Democratic Party capitulated in the face of a Republican lawsuit and agreed to publish a list of contributors. **Page 12**

Taliban troops ready

The Taliban rulers of Kabul claimed that they were ready for a final offensive into northern Afghanistan. **Page 13**

West Bank riot

Israeli troops used live ammunition to break up Palestinian rioting after the funeral of an Arab boy allegedly beaten to death by a Jewish settler. **Page 14**

Monetary union doubt

Germany will fail to make the grade for European monetary union according to six leading economic institutes. **Page 15**

Refugees' despair

Weeping from three days without food or water, two Hutu girls aged about nine found enough reserves of energy to fight over a cob of corn. **Page 11**

London: Dieter Bock announced he would step down as chief executive of Lonrho. **Page 25**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Markets: The FT-SE 100 fell by 31.8 points to close at 3993.5. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 89.6 to 89.1 after a fall from 81.623 to £1.6108 and from DM2.4505 to DM2.4315. **Page 28**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Democracy conceded

The Democratic Party capitulated in the face of a Republican lawsuit and agreed to publish a list of contributors. **Page 12**

Taliban troops ready

The Taliban rulers of Kabul claimed that they were ready for a final offensive into northern Afghanistan. **Page 13**

West Bank riot

Israeli troops used live ammunition to break up Palestinian rioting after the funeral of an Arab boy allegedly beaten to death by a Jewish settler. **Page 14**

Monetary union doubt

Germany will fail to make the grade for European monetary union according to six leading economic institutes. **Page 15**

Refugees' despair

Weeping from three days without food or water, two Hutu girls aged about nine found enough reserves of energy to fight over a cob of corn. **Page 11**

London: Dieter Bock announced he would step down as chief executive of Lonrho. **Page 25**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Markets: The FT-SE 100 fell by 31.8 points to close at 3993.5. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 89.6 to 89.1 after a fall from 81.623 to £1.6108 and from DM2.4505 to DM2.4315. **Page 28**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Democracy conceded

The Democratic Party capitulated in the face of a Republican lawsuit and agreed to publish a list of contributors. **Page 12**

Taliban troops ready

The Taliban rulers of Kabul claimed that they were ready for a final offensive into northern Afghanistan. **Page 13**

West Bank riot

Israeli troops used live ammunition to break up Palestinian rioting after the funeral of an Arab boy allegedly beaten to death by a Jewish settler. **Page 14**

Monetary union doubt

Germany will fail to make the grade for European monetary union according to six leading economic institutes. **Page 15**

Refugees' despair

Weeping from three days without food or water, two Hutu girls aged about nine found enough reserves of energy to fight over a cob of corn. **Page 11**

London: Dieter Bock announced he would step down as chief executive of Lonrho. **Page 25**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Markets: The FT-SE 100 fell by 31.8 points to close at 3993.5. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 89.6 to 89.1 after a fall from 81.623 to £1.6108 and from DM2.4505 to DM2.4315. **Page 28**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Democracy conceded

The Democratic Party capitulated in the face of a Republican lawsuit and agreed to publish a list of contributors. **Page 12**

Taliban troops ready

The Taliban rulers of Kabul claimed that they were ready for a final offensive into northern Afghanistan. **Page 13**

West Bank riot

Israeli troops used live ammunition to break up Palestinian rioting after the funeral of an Arab boy allegedly beaten to death by a Jewish settler. **Page 14**

Monetary union doubt

Germany will fail to make the grade for European monetary union according to six leading economic institutes. **Page 15**

Refugees' despair

Weeping from three days without food or water, two Hutu girls aged about nine found enough reserves of energy to fight over a cob of corn. **Page 11**

London: Dieter Bock announced he would step down as chief executive of Lonrho. **Page 25**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Markets: The FT-SE 100 fell by 31.8 points to close at 3993.5. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 89.6 to 89.1 after a fall from 81.623 to £1.6108 and from DM2.4505 to DM2.4315. **Page 28**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Democracy conceded

The Democratic Party capitulated in the face of a Republican lawsuit and agreed to publish a list of contributors. **Page 12**

Taliban troops ready

The Taliban rulers of Kabul claimed that they were ready for a final offensive into northern Afghanistan. **Page 13**

West Bank riot

Israeli troops used live ammunition to break up Palestinian rioting after the funeral of an Arab boy allegedly beaten to death by a Jewish settler. **Page 14**

Monetary union doubt

Germany will fail to make the grade for European monetary union according to six leading economic institutes. **Page 15**

Refugees' despair

Weeping from three days without food or water, two Hutu girls aged about nine found enough reserves of energy to fight over a cob of corn. **Page 11**

London: Dieter Bock announced he would step down as chief executive of Lonrho. **Page 25**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Markets: The FT-SE 100 fell by 31.8 points to close at 3993.5. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 89.6 to 89.1 after a fall from 81.623 to £1.6108 and from DM2.4505 to DM2.4315. **Page 28**

Fraud: Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area. **Page 26**

Democracy conceded

The Democratic Party capitulated in the face of a Republican lawsuit and agreed to publish a list of contributors. **Page 12**

Taliban troops ready

The Taliban rulers of Kabul claimed that they were ready for a final offensive into northern Afghanistan. **Page 13**

West Bank riot

Israeli troops used live ammunition to break up Palestinian rioting after the funeral of an Arab boy allegedly beaten to death by a Jewish settler. **Page 14**

Monetary union doubt

Germany will fail to make the grade for European monetary union according to six leading economic institutes. **Page 15**

THE TIMES



INSIDE SECTION

2
TODAY

ARTS

The Entertainer comes back to malevolent life
PAGES 33-35



HOMES

How Mrs Price rescued her 17th-century hall
PAGE 41



SPORT

James Capstick recounts life on the ocean waves
PAGES 43-48

TELEVISION AND RADIO
PAGES 46, 47

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 30 1996

 all the
will be
as in
if ut
al, to
ty or
re x-
+ w
f en
Tee-
a s

 f en
Tee-
a s

27



Ian Byatt, Director-General of Water Services, yesterday said that companies will have to explain how their dividends have been established

Ofwat demands price curb as dividends soar

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY
INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

WATER companies yesterday faced a fierce attack from the industry regulator and were warned to curb prices next year after a series of large shareholder payouts and lower-than-expected

spending on pipelines. Ian Byatt, Director-General of Water Services, said companies that had deviated from spending plans submitted to him in the last pricing review should not raise water prices to the limit allowed under the present regulatory system. He took a swipe at the rate of dividend payments compared with profit levels and investment, saying: "Unless there are very good reasons, I do not approve of dividend payments from the regulated business to the parent group which are in excess of what is needed to meet the cost of capital and to distribute to shareholders a proper share of the benefits of greater efficiency." Companies will have to explain to Ofwat how their dividends have been established.

Mr Byatt delivered his condemnation in Ofwat's annual report on financial perfor-

mance and capital investment in the industry. It was released as Thames Water launched the reporting season for water companies with a 22 per cent increase in its interim dividend and a 15 per cent rise in underlying pre-tax profits.

Frank Dobson, Shadow Environment Secretary, welcomed Ofwat's report as an endorsement of Labour's campaign against the behaviour of the water companies which it has waged in response to supply during the droughts and as a precursor for the planned utility windfall tax.

He said: "It really beggars belief that these monopolies have been allowed to make record profits, pay out record dividends and make record low investments during the year which was undoubtedly their record worst performance for the customers."

Ofwat will demand expla-

nations from those companies who have underspent on their investment projections. "I said not all companies had done so and there could be legitimate reasons in some instances."

Mr Byatt said there was no suggestion that water companies should be returned to annual monitoring of their spending as they experienced under state ownership. But he emphasised: "We must make sure that there is no slippage in their performance, which is critical to customers. These

are serious issues which I am currently exploring with the companies concerned and with the quality regulators."

The Water Services Association, which represents nine of the ten large privatised water companies, said water companies remained committed to investment. Julia Langdon, director, said: "Many things influence the timing of invest-

ment. These include the development of new technical solutions, the acquisition of planning permissions and to schedule work so as to cause minimum disruption and inconvenience to local communities."

She also said that companies had to prioritise work, such as dealing with last year's drought, improving leakage rates and responding to changing patterns in the construction industry.

Mr Byatt underlined prospects for water bills to start falling in the next price review, set for 1999, when he said that many companies had shown they could become more efficient and improve services while cutting operating expenditure in real terms. He said these cost cuts could be passed on to customers at the next price review.

Mr Byatt underlined pros-

pects for water bills to start falling in the next price review, set for 1999, when he said that many companies had shown they could become more efficient and improve services while cutting operating expenditure in real terms. He said these cost cuts could be passed on to customers at the next price review.

Thames, which has been reshaping its business after disappointing forays into non-core operations, increased pre-tax profits before exceptional for the six months to September 30 by 15 per cent to £188 million. One-off items, including £12.2 million on the premium of repurchasing convertible bonds alongside its last buyback of shares, cut the headline profit rise to 6 per cent to £176 million.

Sir Robert Clarke, chair-

The Times teams up with Sky

BUSINESS journalists will be featured in a highly television programme starting on Monday on British Sky Broadcasting.

Sky "Business Report" will be hosted by Michael Wilson on Sky News every weeknight at 8.30. The programme will include reports from The Times newsroom from leading commentators including Michael Clark, stock market correspondent; Lindsay Cook, business editor; Anne Ashworth, personal finance editor and Robert Miller, who was this week named as personal finance journalist of the year.

The programme will give highlights of the main business stories in the following day's edition of The Times. It will also focus on market trends, business technology, small businesses, corporate affairs and personal finance.

Sky News broadcasts 24 hours a day to over 70 million viewers in more than 40 countries. Sky "Business Report" will also be viewed on Sky News Australia and the Fox News 24-hour US News Channel.

Bock's Lonrho stake for Anglo

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY



at a crucial stage of the company's planned break-up and wanted to allay suspicion he would conclude the sell-off in terms that most suited his own interests.

Mr Bock has also previously suggested that he would be interested in reviving the proceeds in Lonrho's African trading interests once the break-up is complete.

The deal with Anglo, which now holds a 26 per cent stake in Lonrho, quashes speculation that the company had managed to unravel the option agreement with Mr Bock.

Anglo insisted yesterday that its interest in Lonrho had never cooled, but ruled out making a takeover bid for the rump mining company once

term investment and was looking forward to supporting Lonrho's mining businesses.

Anglo has been keen to expand its interests beyond its South African base. It insisted that it had established a good relationship with the Ashanti Goldfield company, in which Lonrho holds 30 per cent, although ultimate control rests with the Ghanaian Government.

Lonrho added yesterday that it was close to finalising the sale of its hotel division. Prince al-Waleed bin Talal is believed to have offered about £350 million for the Princess chain, while Stakis, the leisure group, is rumoured to be the front-runner for the £300 million Metropole chain.

Tempus, page 28

Consumer credit grows by more than £1bn again

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

CONSUMER credit growth in September topped £1 billion for the third month running, while home loans approvals continued to rise, suggesting the pause in the high street recovery last month is likely to prove temporary.

Consumer credit grew by £1.06 billion, despite a 0.3 per cent fall in retail sales and market expectations of a rise of around £80 million. The figures also showed that consumers were switching from credit card borrowing to credit deals offered by retailers. Growth in net mortgage lending slipped back in September

Stores warn of £3.5bn cost of EMU switch

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM

EUROPEAN Monetary Union could land Britain's shops with a £3.5 billion bill unless current Brussels proposals are amended, retailers said yesterday. The euro is due to go into general circulation in January 2002, three years after EMU is implemented. The British Retail Consortium (BRC) recommends that, if Britain joins EMU, the switch to the new currency should occur overnight, as happened with decimalisation 25 years ago, rather than have the euro and the pound running in parallel for six months, as is currently proposed. The BRC also

wants any switch delayed until February, a much quieter trading month. These changes could cut to £1.7 billion the cost to be borne by consumers, retailers, shareholders and taxpayers, said the BRC. The cost to retailers across the EU is estimated at £22 billion. The BRC said that it is neither for nor against Britain joining EMU. However, it said that retailers would be at the front line of implementation and would need three years to prepare. The £3.5 billion bill includes the cost of labelling in two currencies, training staff and adjusting software.

Thames Water increases interim payout 22%

BY OUR INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THAMES WATER ran into fresh controversy over utility dividends yesterday with a 22 per cent jump in its interim payment on the day the industry regulator issued a stern warning that companies should justify their payouts.

The company lifted its interim dividend, payable on February 4, to 11.2p. It said the increased payment has been fuelled by a reduction in the number of shares from a share buy-back programme, a strong contribution to profits from non-regulated businesses and "sound profit growth" in the regulated utility. Thames bought back 10 per cent of its shares in July.

Frank Dobson, Shadow Environment spokesman, said the results and the dividend rise were signs that Thames was "fleecing" its customers. He said: "The scandal of privatised Thames Water just goes on and on. Interim profits are up by 15 per cent to £188 million, dividends are up 22 per cent. But the customers aren't benefiting. They're simply being fleeced."

Mr Dobson said the average bill in the Thames area had climbed from £99 to £181 since privatisation.

Thames, which has been reshaping its business after disappointing forays into non-core operations, increased pre-tax profits before exceptional for the six months to September 30 by 15 per cent to £188 million. One-off items, including £12.2 million on the premium of repurchasing convertible bonds alongside its last buyback of shares, cut the headline profit rise to 6 per cent to £176 million.

Sir Robert Clarke, chair-

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES

FTSE 100	3093.5	(-31.8)
Yield	3.51%	
FTSE All share	1963.50	(-12.38)
Nikkei	20363.08	(+7.76)
NY Dow Jones	5978.32	(+5.50)*
S&P Composite	698.31	(+1.05)*

US RATE

Federal Funds	5.50%	(5.50%)
Long Bond	100%	(99%)
Yield	6.73%	(6.84%)

LONDON MONEY

3-month Interbank	5.50%	(5.50%)
Libor long gilt future (Dec)	109%	(109%)

STERLING

New York	1.6101*	(1.6125)
London	1.6101	(1.6121)
DM	2.4316	(2.4268)
FF	8.2238	(8.2257)
FF	2.0214	(2.0217)
Yen	158.10	(160.10)
E Index	99.1	(98.6)

Tokyo close Yen 114.04

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Jan) \$23.20 (\$23.80)

GOLD

London close \$381.70 (\$383.25)

* denotes midday trading price

Fraud concern

Senior City figures and politicians are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced Fraud Squad officers away from their specialist area and on to other unrelated duties.

Page 26

More jobs

The creation of thousands of North Sea oil jobs was signalled when the Government approved a pipeline to Bacton in Norfolk from three new oil and gas discoveries. Page 26

James Capel Investment Management welcomes Private Clients

We are one of the leading private client investment managers in the UK, providing individual portfolio services from £200,000 for both domestic and offshore clients, either in London or through our Channel Islands company.

For further information, please contact:

Lucinda Corrie

James Capel Investment Management

6 Bevis Marks, London, EC3A 7JQ.

Telephone: 0171-626 0566 Facsimile: 0171-283 3187

James Capel Investment Management

James Capel Investment Management is a trading name of HSBC Investment Bank plc. Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange.

Member HSBC Group

Loss of experienced fraud fighters worries City

By ROBERT MILLER

SENIOR City figures, politicians and fraudbusters are becoming increasingly concerned about plans to move experienced fraud squad officers away from their specialist area and move them on to unrelated duties.

At a meeting of the Metropolitan Police Federation in London today the question of career management policy or tenure is expected to generate a heated debate over the most effective way to tackle the growing wave of international fraud. Much of the proceeds of such crimes are being laundered through the London banking system.

Pipeline promises North Sea jobs boost

By GEORGE SIVELL

THE CREATION of thousands of North Sea oil jobs was signalled yesterday when the Government approved construction of a pipeline to Bacton in Norfolk from a clutch of three new oil and gas discoveries.

The Shearwater, Elgin and Franklin fields will soak up £2.5 billion of development costs.

The Shell group estimated yesterday that the British offshore construction industry would benefit to the tune of 4,000 man years.

The decision to build the pipeline to Bacton rather than Teesside, however, will disappoint British Gas. The company had lobbied hard to land the gas in the North of England.

The Labour party also protested against the decision. John Battle, the shadow minister for energy and industry, stated: "There is very little transparency of decision-making from the Government. On the one hand they say that they want to make Teesside the chemical capital of Europe, yet on the other, they have allowed the gas effectively to be piped straight to Europe when it could have been of significant benefit to Teesside."

Shell UK Exploration and Production declared yesterday, however, that without approval of the new transport route to existing gas receiving facilities at Bacton, "development of Shearwater would not have proceeded".

TOURIST RATES

RATES

	Bank Buys	Bank Sales
Australia S	2.13	1.97
Austria S	18.16	18.05
Belgium S	53.22	52.99
Canada S	2.270	2.110
Cyprus Cyp	0.776	0.721
Denmark D	7.95	7.14
Finland Mark	7.89	7.24
France Fr	8.84	7.99
Germany Dm	2.25	2.17
Hong Kong S	13.07	12.07
Iceland I	115	105
Israel Shek	5.50	4.85
Italy Lira	2550	2401
Japan Yen	197.80	181.80
Malta L	2.17	2.07
Netherlands Gld	2.888	2.658
New Zealand S	2.42	2.21
Norway Kr	10.25	9.72
Portugal Esc	257.50	229.00
S Africa Rand	8.08	7.28
Spain Pta	212.00	199.00
Sweden Kr	10.00	9.00
Switzerland Fr	2.15	1.97
Turkey Lira	157.000	149.000
USA \$	1.707	1.577

Rates in small denominations. Bank rates are supplied by Barclays PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

Watchdog delays gas competition

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

ONE-AND-A-HALF million gas customers face a longer wait to reassess the Teesside Chemicals Initiative (TCI) of the Government's long term commitment to the chemicals industry on Teesside.

HENRY ROBERTS, chief executive of Northumbrian Fine Foods, yesterday announced the company's first interim dividend payment in four years. The company reported a 10 per cent rise in half-year pre-tax profits to £409,000. The results were helped by a rise in productivity at its biscuit

plant at Gateshead, after £1 million was invested in modernising production. After a full year from its wholesale distribution plant in Luton, overall sales were 8 per cent better, at £14.6 million. Earnings were 0.67p (0.6p) per share, leaving a 0.05p dividend, due on December 17.

round of competition in the South West. Many consumers complained that they had been mistakenly transferred to new suppliers and a substantial number received break bills from British Gas for end-of-account settlement after problems with computers at TransCo, the pipelines division.

Dorset and the old county of Avon will get competitive supplies in household gas from February 10. While Kent and East and West Sussex should benefit after March 7. The two dates are about a month later than anticipated.

The change comes after a series of hitches in the first

Gas Consumers Council welcomed the delay. Sue Slipman, the director, said: "GCC wants domestic competition to be a success. If problems are not ironed out by the start of phase two it could bring domestic competition into disrepute."

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be struck for a higher price. It has offered 630p an ordinary share, while Northern has indicated it will offer 13 per cent.

A range of large institutions told the Stock Exchange they had sold large stakes in Northern, which is attempting to fight its second hostile bid in as many years.

CE Electric, a venture between US companies CalEnergy and Peter Klewin, is refusing to make its offer final amid speculation that an agreed deal could be

Labour targets Thames, and others Policeman's lot should be a steady one Retailers want early Euro decision

YOU would think it slightly peculiar if the electricity to your home was regularly interrupted during the evening because too many people were watching *Coronation Street*. British Gas has not yet — not yet, though give them time — had to disconnect its customers in their thousands because it is a bit chilly outside. Even the telephone system gets cheaper and more reliable year by year.

By the standards of other utilities, the water industry is offering an appalling service. Much of the industry is unable to supply its main commodity in the quantity its customers demand for months at a time. We take this for granted, however hard we grumble, because water is somehow different.

Labour, though it may at first have failed around attacking all available targets in the utilities, has realised lately that on water the party may be on the safest ground. The party chose the day before the start of the interim reporting season to "reveal" the disquiet of Ian Byatt, the water regulator, about rising dividends and falling investment. This was confirmed by Mr Byatt; whose annual report on the day Thames Water announced its figures also does not look like coincidence.

The difference in approach is instructive. Mr Byatt merely

suggests, in tones that express

more sorrow than anger, that there seem to be cases where companies were spending more money on their shareholders than on keeping the pipes in good repair. He wondered why those companies had not taken the opportunity to explain the doubtless excellent reasons why this should be. He pointed no fingers of blame.

Labour named the guilty men. The biggest cuts in investment were by North West, already labelled the biggest fat cat of them all and so a fair target. Severn Trent and, oh yes, Thames. All very unscientific, taking just one year's figures, and probably unfair, but good politics.

Assume, for a moment, a Labour government. A windfall taxes is then inevitable, with water bearing the brunt. Again unfair, and possibly counter-productive in its effects on investment, but again good politics. Labour is looking towards a form of regulation that is effectively profit-sharing, splitting the excess above given profit limits between company and consumer. The disadvantage is

that it encourages under-reporting of profits. Mr Byatt is moving that way, if slowly, by linking achieved investment levels to allowed price increases.

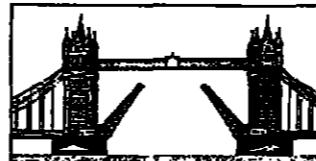
The paradox is that by shouting so loud about a utilities tax, Labour is tempting companies to offload as much spare cash as they can to shareholders before the election. A tax thereafter would genuinely deprive them of cash needed for investment, and repairs to cut leaks.

And guess which three companies, according to the regulator, have the worst record for leaks? Yorkshire, of course, Severn Trent again — and Thames.

Fewer moves to combat fraud

REGULAR career moves make sense in many areas of policing. No one is perfect, and too long an immersion in vice, or drugs, or any other specialised area carries the danger of, to put it at its politest, going native. Fraud is a little different. For all the gung-ho talk about beating international fraud, the truth is

PENNINGTON



that at best the fraudbusters are just about stemming the flow of illegal money entering the British banking system. What is worrying agencies such as the Serious Fraud Office is that if that policy of tenure is applied rigidly to fraud squads then years, often decades of experience, are lost.

Investigations involving such scams as Nigerian letters, standby letters of credit or advanced fee fraud often take years and cross four or five, or even more, jurisdictions. At the end, investigators are lucky if they can prosecute even one of the ringleaders. Experience gleaned on such cases is invaluable for later inquiries, as are the personal contacts built up with

overseas agencies such as Interpol, the FBI and others. More than \$50 billion has flowed out of the former Soviet Union since the collapse of communism, much of it absorbed directly into the international and banking systems. Most is almost certainly the proceeds of organised crime.

Most serving police officers accept that in the past there have been corrupt links between police and villains. But pay and conditions have improved and the chances of fraud squad officers, and most other police men, becoming too close to their quarry is far less likely nowadays. Rather than force fraud squad officers to move on, possibly to be lost for good, one suggestion gaining support from those on the ground is that recruits should spend longer on other police duties before being seconded to fraud.

Currently, officers are moving into fraud after only short periods elsewhere. Far better they should gain experience in a broad variety of policing work before ending up in their chosen specialisation. There has been

nities for electronic chaos — well, one might prefer to stick with the fraud alone.

The views of the British Retail Consortium, that the switch-over will need three years of preparation, look optimistic. They are repeating only what the City has been saying for years, that those preparations require a decision to be made well ahead of any conceivable political timetable. If the political decision to stay out then goes against the practical decision to prepare for going in, an awful lot of money is going to be wasted by all concerned.

There used to be — there may still be — a quaint little pub near the Angel, Islington, whose unique selling point was to price everything in the old, pre-decimal money. Any budding entrepreneur looking for a new theme for a chain of bars come 2002 might give the place a visit.

Kicked off?

CHELSEA Village, owner of the football club, yesterday gave its unanimous support to Ken Bates, the chairman, after speculation that he might be replaced by Peter Middleton, the former Lloyd's boss. This must be the same "unanimous support" traditionally given in soccer to a club's manager on the eve of his dismissal. Expect Mr Bates's departure by Christmas, then.

Chairman of Matthew Clark dies

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

MATTHEW CLARK, the troubled drinks company, announced yesterday that Michael Cottrell, chairman, had died on Monday.

Mr Cottrell, 57, became chairman in 1992 and oversaw Matthew Clark's transformation into a major cider and drinks company through the acquisitions of Taunton and Gaymer. Mr Cottrell, who was also chairman of Enterprise Inns, was previously chairman of Taunton and managing director of Courage, the brewers.

The company said that Michael Garner, a non-executive director, would serve as acting chairman while the company hunted for a successor to Mr Cottrell.

Matthew Clark, which issued a profits warning in September, also unveiled a number of other management changes as the company began to outline its strategy to restore the company to

growth. The company's shares have more than halved since it issued the warning, which blamed the growth in popularity of "alcopops" for a collapse in sales of its premium packaged cider brands.

Peter Aitken, chief executive, has assumed direct control of the branded drinks division. The company is also seeking to appoint a marketing director at board level, while Andrew Nash, currently managing director, will leave because the position is becoming redundant.

Matthew Clark added that it would boost its marketing and sales team in the branded drinks division and is looking to recruit 40 additional personnel. The conclusions of a strategic review of the division, which produces brands such as Diamond White and Dry Blackthorn, will be completed by early January. The initiatives pleased the City and the shares rose 15p to close at 35p.

Float may conjure up £66m value for Druid

DRUID, an IT consultancy, is coming to the stock market via a placing that could value the company at up to £65.9 million (Fraser Nelson writes).

The company hopes to raise £6 million from new shares, of which 14.4 million will be available to investors. It will use the money to redeem £3.3 million of its preference shares and to open a new office.

Druid, formed from a management buyout in 1993, works exclusively with busi-

ness software. More than 90 per cent of its business comes from SAP software, Europe's largest-selling integrated business system.

In the year to June 30 Druid had pre-tax profits of £3 million (£1.3 million) from sales of £12 million (£6.2 million). It has forecast that it will make at least £1.75 million in the current half.

SBC Warburg estimates the value of shares at between 230p and 290p each.

A CABLE & WIRELESS COMPANY

WE HAVE TO
HAND IT TO BT:
THEY STILL DO
THE BIGGEST ADS.
(BUT WE STILL DO THE
BIGGEST SAVINGS.)

On October 8th, BT's massive ad announced "massive" savings. But our wee ads announced savings that are quite gargantuan. Yes, with our GlobalLink package for businesses, we're still 48% cheaper for a 3 minute call to the States during weekday working hours. So for small ad bargains FreeCall 0500 800 125.

MERCURY
TELECOMUNICATIONS

It doesn't cost anything to talk
FreeCall 0500 800 125

Prices and savings depend on BT's basic rate. See for terms, conditions
Calls are subject to a minimum charge of 4.2p. GlobalLink savings are available for
a one-off fee of £1.50 per quarter. All prices quoted ex. VAT.

WORLDCOVER

ANNUAL TRAVEL INSURANCE
CALL US ON 0800 365 121

PER MINUTE
Our new business rate to the USA is so small,
we were worried you wouldn't notice it.

Businesses can now call the US for 10p a minute with Energis.

And, we can undercut BT base rates on all weekday national
and international calls. What's more, in terms of advanced

technology, you won't find anyone better. To register for Energis
services and our 10p rate to the USA, call an even cheaper
number before 31st December. Call free on 0800 316 1613.

YOU GET MORE, YOU PAY LESS, MADNESS NOT TO.

ENERGIS

TELECOMUNICATIONS

CALLS TO THE USA COST 10 PENCE PER MINUTE AT ENERGIS' DIRECT ACCESS BASE RATES AND FOR COMPANIES SUBSCRIBING TO INDIRECT ACCESS ON ENERGIS' VOLUMELINK 1 DISCOUNT SCHEME (64 PER MONTH). TO QUALIFY FOR THIS OFFER, A 12 MONTH CONTRACT MUST BE RETURNED TO ENERGIS BY 31ST DECEMBER 1996. THIS OFFER IS ONLY OPEN TO BUSINESSES WHO SPEND MORE THAN £150 PER MONTH PER LOCATION ON NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL CALLS WITH ENERGIS. OFFER SUBJECT TO STATUS AND ENERGIS TERMS AND CONDITIONS. ALL FIGURES EXCLUDE VAT.



MICHAEL CLARK

Pearson at record high as Carlton waits in the wings

ANOTHER burst of speculative lifting lifted Pearson, the multimedia specialist, to yet another high amid claims that Carlton Communications may be ready to pounce.

Pearson, which owns the *Financial Times*, Madame Tussauds, Thames Television, Penguin Books and Lazard Brothers merchant bank, finished 181p dearer at a high of 7501p as 3.6 million shares changed hands in a thin market.

Only last week, BSkyB, the satellite broadcaster, 40 per cent owned by News International, owner of *The Times*, denied claims it was ready to bid. This time it was Carlton said to be lining up a bid of around 800p a share, valuing the company at £4.56 billion.

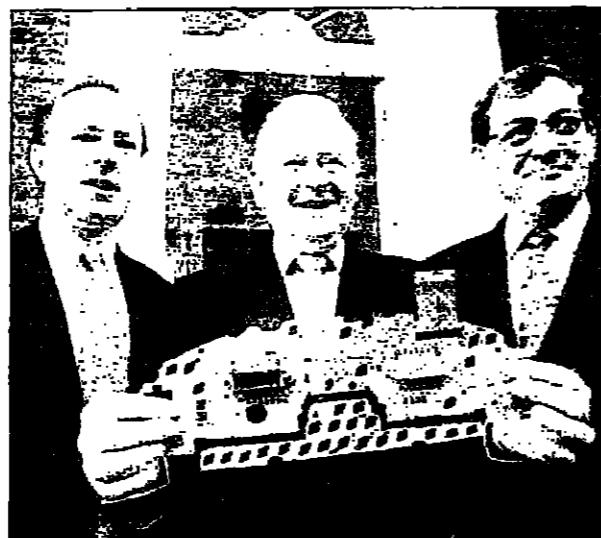
Any move is likely to be rejected by Pearson's beefed-up management that included the appointment of Majorie Scardino as chief executive. Carlton, the independent broadcaster which now controls the independent television franchise for the London midweek area, has continued to confound the City by its seeming reluctance to make any further acquisitions, despite intense speculation to the contrary.

Some say Carlton may choose to wait until after the laws on media ownership are relaxed next month, allowing the group to make a bid for another broadcaster. A spokesman for Carlton denied the group planned to bid for Pearson. Carlton ended 20p easier at 503p, where the group carries a stock market price tag of almost £3 billion.

The rest of the equity market continued to lose ground after the overnight setback for the Dow Jones average. It dipped back below the 4,000 level as investors turned cautious ahead of next week's US presidential election. An opening rally last night by the Dow failed to inject any renewed enthusiasm, with the FT-SE 100 index closing 31.8 points down at 3,993.5 in thin volume of 694 million shares.

Profit-taking hit Northern Electric after the bid and subsequent down raid by CE Electric, the US power generator. The price finished the day 81p cheaper at 6391p as almost 4.5 million shares changed hands.

The terms of the bid value Northern at £677 million. Hopes among City speculators about a higher price being



Pressac's Geoffrey White, left, Roger Boissier, centre, and Huw Lewis, finance director saw the shares rise 121p to

paid by CE Electric appear to be fading. Last week's refusal by the Government to allow bids by Severn Trent and Wessex for South West to proceed makes a home-grown counter bid seem remote. East Midlands Electricity, another possible takeover target, finished 3p easier at 5421p.

Takeover favourite Zeneca was an early casualty as the

say Zeneca is continuing to lag behind the progress made by some of its rivals. Brokers like Credicor Lyaunais Laing are reluctant to urge clients to sell the shares, despite their high rating, saying the potential for a bid for Zeneca, or even a merger, is still high.

British Biotech fell 20p to 2201p as a large parcel of shares went through the market.

Tradepoint Financial Networks, the rival to the London Stock Exchange, continues to make inroads with a record £42.5 million worth of trade transacted in the past month. Yesterday it accounted for more than half of the 1.82 million shares traded in Sears, with the average transaction now worth £215,000.

profit-takers moved in after the recent strong run. At one stage the price dropped to £17.07 before closing off the bottom with a fall of 381p at £17.17p. The move coincided with the latest trading statement from the company revealing a 14 per cent rise in consumer sales. Pharmaceutical shares have also risen 14 per cent to £1.7 billion, but brokers

ket. Morgan Stanley, the US securities house, placed a total of 21 million shares with various clients at 215p on behalf of Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, the merchant bank.

The sale, by two of the three suspended Morgan Grenfell asset management funds, raised £451 million and reduced Deutsche Morgan Grenfell's stake to 30 million

shares, or around 5 per cent. Water shares gained ground after the industry regulator called for them to explain their dividend policies. Thames Water, which kicked off the interim dividend season with some impressive profit numbers, rose 71p to 5321p. There were also gains for Hyder, 20p to 7061p, Severn Trent, 16p to 6171p, and Yorkshire Water, 18p to 6041p. South West fell a further 21p to 5921p.

Speculative lifting lifted Lonrho 41p to 1631p despite denials from Anglo American that it intends to make a full bid after the purchase of an 18.3 per cent stake belonging to Dieter Bock, the Lonrho chief executive. It lifts Anglo's total holding to almost 26 per cent, which it describes as a long-term investment.

News that Matthew Clark intends to maintain the interim dividend was warmly received by the City and the shares rallied 15p to 315p.

Bumper profits lifted Pressac Holdings, the specialist engineers and manufacturers whose chairman is Roger Boissier and chief executive Geoffrey White, 121p to 2171p. At the pre-tax level, they grew 40 per cent to £6.4 million with demand said to be at record levels.

Further reflection of its joint venture with the BBC raised Fleetech 21p to 611p and shares of Penna Holdings were suspended at 125p pending several acquisitions.

□ **GILT-EDGE:** Prices in London opened lower, reflecting similar falls on overseas bond markets. A stronger than expected rise in consumer credit succeeded in driving prices even lower. London was able to claw back most of the early losses with the help of firmer US treasury bonds on the back of a less than expected rise in US chain store sales.

In futures the December series of the long gilt rallied to close all-square on the session at £10931/2 after briefly touching £10971/2. A total of 82,000 contracts were completed.

In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 finished three ticks cheaper at £10011/2, while Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was one tick firmer at £1031/2.

□ **NEW YORK:** Pre-presidential election concern held back shares on Wall Street, where even a bond rally failed to excite. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 5.59 points ahead at 5,978.32.

□ **ZENICA: SHARES TEST £17 LEVEL AS PROFIT TAKERS MOVE IN**

Zeneca's shares tested the £17 level as profit takers moved in after the recent strong run. At one stage the price dropped to £17.07 before closing off the bottom with a fall of 381p at £17.17p. The move coincided with the latest trading statement from the company revealing a 14 per cent rise in consumer sales. Pharmaceutical shares have also risen 14 per cent to £1.7 billion, but brokers

ket. Morgan Stanley, the US securities house, placed a total of 21 million shares with various clients at 215p on behalf of Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, the merchant bank.

The sale, by two of the three suspended Morgan Grenfell asset management funds, raised £451 million and reduced Deutsche Morgan Grenfell's stake to 30 million

shares, or around 5 per cent. Water shares gained ground after the industry regulator called for them to explain their dividend policies. Thames Water, which kicked off the interim dividend season with some impressive profit numbers, rose 71p to 5321p. There were also gains for Hyder, 20p to 7061p, Severn Trent, 16p to 6171p, and Yorkshire Water, 18p to 6041p. South West fell a further 21p to 5921p.

Speculative lifting lifted Lonrho 41p to 1631p despite denials from Anglo American that it intends to make a full bid after the purchase of an 18.3 per cent stake belonging to Dieter Bock, the Lonrho chief executive. It lifts Anglo's total holding to almost 26 per cent, which it describes as a long-term investment.

News that Matthew Clark intends to maintain the interim dividend was warmly received by the City and the shares rallied 15p to 315p.

Bumper profits lifted Pressac Holdings, the specialist engineers and manufacturers whose chairman is Roger Boissier and chief executive Geoffrey White, 121p to 2171p. At the pre-tax level, they grew 40 per cent to £6.4 million with demand said to be at record levels.

Further reflection of its joint venture with the BBC raised Fleetech 21p to 611p and shares of Penna Holdings were suspended at 125p pending several acquisitions.

□ **GILT-EDGE:** Prices in London opened lower, reflecting similar falls on overseas bond markets. A stronger than expected rise in consumer credit succeeded in driving prices even lower. London was able to claw back most of the early losses with the help of firmer US treasury bonds on the back of a less than expected rise in US chain store sales.

In futures the December series of the long gilt rallied to close all-square on the session at £10931/2 after briefly touching £10971/2. A total of 82,000 contracts were completed.

In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 finished three ticks cheaper at £10011/2, while Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was one tick firmer at £1031/2.

□ **NEW YORK:** Pre-presidential election concern held back shares on Wall Street, where even a bond rally failed to excite. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 5.59 points ahead at 5,978.32.

□ **ZENICA: SHARES TEST £17 LEVEL AS PROFIT TAKERS MOVE IN**

Zeneca's shares tested the £17 level as profit takers moved in after the recent strong run. At one stage the price dropped to £17.07 before closing off the bottom with a fall of 381p at £17.17p. The move coincided with the latest trading statement from the company revealing a 14 per cent rise in consumer sales. Pharmaceutical shares have also risen 14 per cent to £1.7 billion, but brokers

ket. Morgan Stanley, the US securities house, placed a total of 21 million shares with various clients at 215p on behalf of Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, the merchant bank.

The sale, by two of the three suspended Morgan Grenfell asset management funds, raised £451 million and reduced Deutsche Morgan Grenfell's stake to 30 million

shares, or around 5 per cent. Water shares gained ground after the industry regulator called for them to explain their dividend policies. Thames Water, which kicked off the interim dividend season with some impressive profit numbers, rose 71p to 5321p. There were also gains for Hyder, 20p to 7061p, Severn Trent, 16p to 6171p, and Yorkshire Water, 18p to 6041p. South West fell a further 21p to 5921p.

Speculative lifting lifted Lonrho 41p to 1631p despite denials from Anglo American that it intends to make a full bid after the purchase of an 18.3 per cent stake belonging to Dieter Bock, the Lonrho chief executive. It lifts Anglo's total holding to almost 26 per cent, which it describes as a long-term investment.

News that Matthew Clark intends to maintain the interim dividend was warmly received by the City and the shares rallied 15p to 315p.

Bumper profits lifted Pressac Holdings, the specialist engineers and manufacturers whose chairman is Roger Boissier and chief executive Geoffrey White, 121p to 2171p. At the pre-tax level, they grew 40 per cent to £6.4 million with demand said to be at record levels.

Further reflection of its joint venture with the BBC raised Fleetech 21p to 611p and shares of Penna Holdings were suspended at 125p pending several acquisitions.

□ **GILT-EDGE:** Prices in London opened lower, reflecting similar falls on overseas bond markets. A stronger than expected rise in consumer credit succeeded in driving prices even lower. London was able to claw back most of the early losses with the help of firmer US treasury bonds on the back of a less than expected rise in US chain store sales.

In futures the December series of the long gilt rallied to close all-square on the session at £10931/2 after briefly touching £10971/2. A total of 82,000 contracts were completed.

In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 finished three ticks cheaper at £10011/2, while Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was one tick firmer at £1031/2.

□ **NEW YORK:** Pre-presidential election concern held back shares on Wall Street, where even a bond rally failed to excite. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 5.59 points ahead at 5,978.32.

□ **ZENICA: SHARES TEST £17 LEVEL AS PROFIT TAKERS MOVE IN**

Zeneca's shares tested the £17 level as profit takers moved in after the recent strong run. At one stage the price dropped to £17.07 before closing off the bottom with a fall of 381p at £17.17p. The move coincided with the latest trading statement from the company revealing a 14 per cent rise in consumer sales. Pharmaceutical shares have also risen 14 per cent to £1.7 billion, but brokers

ket. Morgan Stanley, the US securities house, placed a total of 21 million shares with various clients at 215p on behalf of Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, the merchant bank.

The sale, by two of the three suspended Morgan Grenfell asset management funds, raised £451 million and reduced Deutsche Morgan Grenfell's stake to 30 million

shares, or around 5 per cent. Water shares gained ground after the industry regulator called for them to explain their dividend policies. Thames Water, which kicked off the interim dividend season with some impressive profit numbers, rose 71p to 5321p. There were also gains for Hyder, 20p to 7061p, Severn Trent, 16p to 6171p, and Yorkshire Water, 18p to 6041p. South West fell a further 21p to 5921p.

Speculative lifting lifted Lonrho 41p to 1631p despite denials from Anglo American that it intends to make a full bid after the purchase of an 18.3 per cent stake belonging to Dieter Bock, the Lonrho chief executive. It lifts Anglo's total holding to almost 26 per cent, which it describes as a long-term investment.

News that Matthew Clark intends to maintain the interim dividend was warmly received by the City and the shares rallied 15p to 315p.

Bumper profits lifted Pressac Holdings, the specialist engineers and manufacturers whose chairman is Roger Boissier and chief executive Geoffrey White, 121p to 2171p. At the pre-tax level, they grew 40 per cent to £6.4 million with demand said to be at record levels.

Further reflection of its joint venture with the BBC raised Fleetech 21p to 611p and shares of Penna Holdings were suspended at 125p pending several acquisitions.

□ **GILT-EDGE:** Prices in London opened lower, reflecting similar falls on overseas bond markets. A stronger than expected rise in consumer credit succeeded in driving prices even lower. London was able to claw back most of the early losses with the help of firmer US treasury bonds on the back of a less than expected rise in US chain store sales.

In futures the December series of the long gilt rallied to close all-square on the session at £10931/2 after briefly touching £10971/2. A total of 82,000 contracts were completed.

In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 finished three ticks cheaper at £10011/2, while Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was one tick firmer at £1031/2.

□ **NEW YORK:** Pre-presidential election concern held back shares on Wall Street, where even a bond rally failed to excite. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 5.59 points ahead at 5,978.32.

□ **ZENICA: SHARES TEST £17 LEVEL AS PROFIT TAKERS MOVE IN**

Zeneca's shares tested the £17 level as profit takers moved in after the recent strong run. At one stage the price dropped to £17.07 before closing off the bottom with a fall of 381p at £17.17p. The move coincided with the latest trading statement from the company revealing a 14 per cent rise in consumer sales. Pharmaceutical shares have also risen 14 per cent to £1.7 billion, but brokers

ket. Morgan Stanley, the US securities house, placed a total of 21 million shares with various clients at 215p on behalf of Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, the merchant bank.

The sale, by two of the three suspended Morgan Grenfell asset management funds, raised £451 million and reduced Deutsche Morgan Grenfell's stake to 30 million

shares, or around 5 per cent. Water shares gained ground after the industry regulator called for them to explain their dividend policies. Thames Water, which kicked off the interim dividend season with some impressive profit numbers, rose 71p to 5321p. There were also gains for Hyder, 20p to 7061p, Severn Trent, 16p to 6171p, and Yorkshire Water, 18p to 6041p. South West fell a further 21p to 5921p.

Speculative lifting lifted Lonrho 41p to 1631p despite denials from Anglo American that it intends to make a full bid after the purchase of an 18.3 per cent stake belonging to Dieter Bock, the Lonrho chief executive. It lifts Anglo's total holding to almost 26 per cent, which it describes as a long-term investment.

News that Matthew Clark intends to maintain the interim dividend was warmly received by the City and the shares rallied 15p to 315p.

Bumper profits lifted Pressac Holdings, the specialist engineers and manufacturers whose chairman is Roger Boissier and chief executive Geoffrey White, 121p to 2171p. At the pre-tax level, they grew 40 per cent to £6.4 million with demand said to be at record levels.

Further reflection of its joint venture with the BBC raised Fleetech 21p to 611p and shares of Penna Holdings were suspended at 125p pending several acquisitions.

□ **GILT-EDGE:** Prices in London opened lower, reflecting similar falls on overseas bond markets. A stronger than expected rise in consumer credit succeeded in driving prices even lower. London was able to claw back most of the early losses with the help of firmer US treasury bonds on the back of a less than expected rise in US chain store sales.

In futures the December series of the long gilt rallied to close all-square on the session at £10931/2 after briefly touching £10971/2. A total of 82,000 contracts were completed.

In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 finished three ticks cheaper at £10011/2, while Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was one tick firmer at £1031/2.

□ **NEW YORK:** Pre-presidential election concern held back shares on Wall Street, where even a bond rally failed to excite. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 5.59 points ahead at 5,978.32.

□ **ZENICA: SHARES TEST £17 LEVEL AS PROFIT TAKERS MOVE IN**

Zeneca's shares tested the £17 level as profit takers moved in after the recent strong run. At one stage the price dropped to £17.07 before closing off the bottom with a fall of 381p at £17.17p. The move coincided with the latest trading statement from the company revealing a 14 per cent rise in consumer sales. Pharmaceutical shares have also risen 14 per cent to £1.7 billion, but brokers

ket. Morgan Stanley, the US securities house, placed a total

Direct Line for Robinson

PETER ROBINSON, the ousted chief executive of the Woolwich, will soon be working for Direct Line.

More than six months after he left the third largest building society, heading for a £3 billion flotation, he has decided to act as a consultant for the insurance company. Turning a new leaf on the allegations this year of irregularities concerning expenses and other perks — which he denied — Robinson will work with Peter Wood, chief executive, from Friday. Having had several options, Robinson said: "What impressed me most about Direct Line was its absence of bureaucracy and dogma."

Glad is Knight

FUNKY Angels Knight is clearly keeping abreast of the music scene. Speaking at a Big Bang conference yesterday, the Economic Secretary to the Treasury wowed her audience with an in-depth knowledge of the pop charts. "Ten years ago, on the threshold of the Big Bang, when Dire Straits hit the headlines, the domestic equity market turnover on the London Stock Exchange was £18.2 billion," she said. "Today, when all those of you men with red blood in your veins are watching the Spice Girls perform on television, the performance of domestic equities on the London Stock Exchange is some £646 billion."



"Never mind the weather — I'm watching the Footsie."

Faith rewarded

TWO insurance executives have shot to the top of the Irish charts with an album of traditional hymns. John Kearns, who works for Hibernian Insurance, and his friend Bernard Bennett, general manager of Penco Insurance, are all set to pick up a double platinum for *Faith of Our Fathers*. The album features 20 hymns, including "Hail Queen of Heaven" and "Soul of my Saviour", from 52 musicians. Within its first week, the duo has recouped the £90,000 that they spent making the album. "Record company executives told us that we were committing financial suicide," Kearns says.

President Powell

BUSINESSMEN staying at The Athenaeum Hotel in Piccadilly would choose Colin Powell as US President. Out of 320 guests surveyed, a quarter plumped for the Gulf War veteran. Of current contestants who would make the best President, Bill Clinton was the favourite, followed by Bob Dole, then his running mate Jack Kemp. Big Bird, Barbara Cartland, OJ Simpson, and Hillary Clinton's hair stylist were among the more bizarre choices.

WHEN Luke "Skywalker" Johnson was appointed to the board of Shield yesterday, its share price shot up from 4.5p to 6.5p. As chairman of PizzaExpress and a non-executive director of My Kinda Town, the eligible bachelor and Oxford graduate has persuaded investors that the property dealing and development group is an incredible catch. The company will now be known as Lonsdale.

MORAG PRESTON

Richard Thomson on the chain's new lease of life

Hard Rock Café goes for a bigger slice of the action

You've travelled all the way to the Taj Mahal, a journey many people only dream about. Full of awe, you walk inside to be greeted by pounding rock music and the smell of hamburgers; on the walls hang electric guitars and other rock memorabilia. You sit down and order: a plate of fries from the waitress.

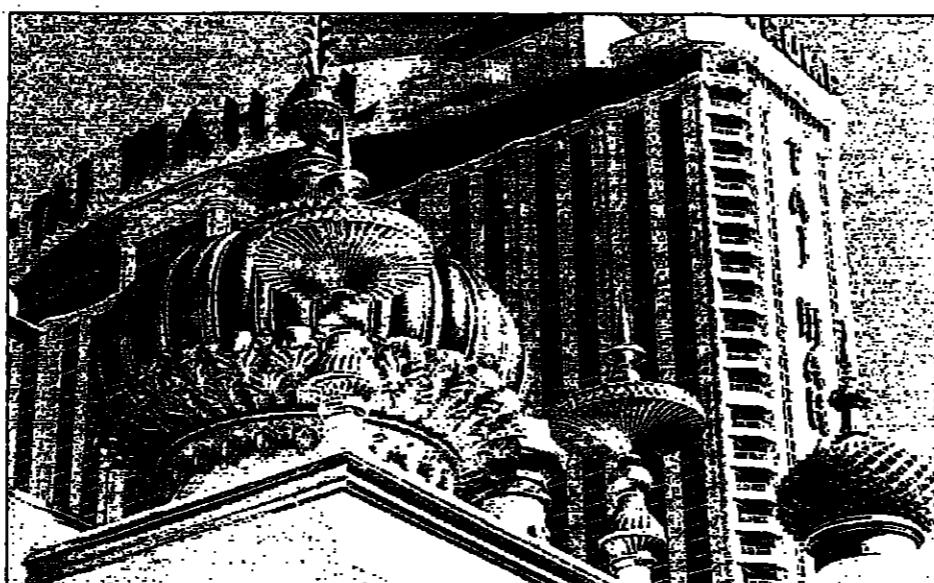
You are, of course, in the Atlantic City Taj Mahal casino, but perhaps more importantly you are sitting in the Hard Rock Café — or you will be once it opens next month. You are also encountering what is becoming one of the world's fastest growing brands.

Ever since Andrew Teare took over as head of the Rank Organisation and paid \$40 million earlier this year to buy out the remaining 40 per cent shareholding in Hard Rock owned by Peter Morton, the restaurant chain has taken on a new lease of life.

Rank now controls the brand worldwide and intends to drive it for all it is worth. Under Jim Berk, the president and chief executive of Hard Rock, the aim is to build the brand in the way that Richard Branson has expanded the Virgin name. Mr Berk said: "The thing we have to be careful of is not to hurt the credibility of the concept the founders started."

The restaurant chain is now proposing to fix up the Trump Castle, owned by Donald Trump, the flamboyant American property mogul and owner of the Taj Mahal, in its characteristic style of pop memorabilia and informal eating. Hard Rock will take 100 per cent of the revenues of the restaurant if it installs there, but will take no part in the gambling or hotel part of the business.

What Mr Trump gets from this arrangement is an association with the increasingly valuable Hard Rock brand. Desperate to make his cast more attractive in the face of growing competition from



A Hard Rock Café is to open at the Atlantic City Taj Mahal casino next month



Jim Berk does not want to harm the credibility of the Hard Rock Café concept

tender rivals, the Hard Rock theme ought to attract the younger crowd of gamblers who normally shun the rather staid establishments of Atlantic City.

These moves, however, are only one part of the expansion planned by Hard Rock's aggressive US based management.

There are now more than 60 of its restaurants around the world, but a further 22 are opening between now and 1997 in new areas such as Egypt and the United Arab Emirates. A few will be franchises, but the company prefers to run them itself because that way, it

says, it can more easily ensure the style and quality. Since there are already Hard Rock Cafés in many of the main cities in the western world, the company is planning to invent new themed restaurants so that it can have three or four in the same city — all under different dis-

tinguishes. But the priority is developing the Hard Rock brand itself, which represents to its youthful clients a seductive image of cool rebelliousness, rock music, and nifty merchandise.

As a natural extension of this franchise, Hard Rock is building its live music subsidiary and developing its own recording label, which will put out compilations of classic rock and new artists.

As well as using normal music outlets, it will sell its music through its own stores, which already turn over other merchandise worth about half the chain's total revenues.

Building on the restaurants' status as a "destination location" — just look at the queues outside the Hard Rock on Piccadilly near Hyde Park Corner — it is also planning branded hotels and resorts.

"We're thinking of anti-establishment resorts," Mr Berk said, meaning user-friendly places with big TVs, fabulous sound systems, and a cool attitude that will attract the young.

"Seven months ago when we bought out Peter Morton we had no business development department. Now we have 12 people working on it," Mr Berk said. But while the plan to build on the brand name makes good sense, it will not be cheap. "We're spending a lot of money," he added.

Fortunately, Rank has cash coming from sales of assets such as its stake in Rank Xerox to pay for expenditures such as the \$80 million being pumped into new Hard Rock restaurants over the next 16 months. Equally fortunately, the restaurants give fast and generous returns. At present, the chain is worth about \$400 million, with an annual return of about \$100 million.

The expansion of the brand and of public recognition of the Hard Rock name will also hit at the encroaching opposition. The Hard Rock Café was founded in London in 1971 by Mr Morton and Isaac Tigrett as a kind of American diner with attitude. It was an immediate hit and it was only a matter of time before imitators came along.

The most successful has been Planet Hollywood, a diner themed on Hollywood films and backed by Hollywood stars such as Sylvester Stallone. It chooses sites near to Hard Rock Cafés, serves similar food and has gained a considerable following.

If it comes to a fight to the death between the chains, brand recognition will be crucial — just as it is between Coca-Cola and Pepsi.

Mr Berk's ambition is to convert Hard Rock from being simply an "entertaining dining experience" to a fully-fledged international entertainment and leisure group.

The process is just beginning. But if he succeeds, Rank may find itself the owner of one of the best known — and most precious — brands in the world.

Stronger sterling and periodic crises are reasons to join EMU

From Mr Jerry Jackson
Sir, I read with interest Anatole Kaletsky's article (Exporters should start their prayers before sterling scars) on October 11.

If for short-term political expediency the next UK Government fails to place sufficient emphasis on the control of public spending, then, Kaletsky suggests, the next Chancellor may tolerate excessive strengthening of sterling in the short term, allowing the seeds to be sown for the next sterling crisis.

He also makes the point that such crises have been a depressingly regular part of the post-war UK economy.

As well as using normal music outlets, it will sell its music through its own stores, which already turn over other merchandise worth about half the chain's total revenues.

Building on the restaurants' status as a "destination location" — just look at the queues outside the Hard Rock on Piccadilly near Hyde Park Corner — it is also planning branded hotels and resorts.

"We're thinking of anti-establishment resorts," Mr Berk said, meaning user-friendly places with big TVs, fabulous sound systems, and a cool attitude that will attract the young.

"Seven months ago when we bought out Peter Morton we had no business development department. Now we have 12 people working on it," Mr Berk said. But while the plan to build on the brand name makes good sense, it will not be cheap. "We're spending a lot of money," he added.

Fortunately, Rank has cash coming from sales of assets such as its stake in Rank Xerox to pay for expenditures such as the \$80 million being pumped into new Hard Rock restaurants over the next 16 months. Equally fortunately, the restaurants give fast and generous returns. At present, the chain is worth about \$400 million, with an annual return of about \$100 million.

The expansion of the brand and of public recognition of the Hard Rock name will also hit at the encroaching opposition. The Hard Rock Café was founded in London in 1971 by Mr Morton and Isaac Tigrett as a kind of American diner with attitude. It was an immediate hit and it was only a matter of time before imitators came along.

The most successful has been Planet Hollywood, a diner themed on Hollywood films and backed by Hollywood stars such as Sylvester Stallone. It chooses sites near to Hard Rock Cafés, serves similar food and has gained a considerable following.

If it comes to a fight to the death between the chains, brand recognition will be crucial — just as it is between Coca-Cola and Pepsi.

Mr Berk's ambition is to convert Hard Rock from being simply an "entertaining dining experience" to a fully-fledged international entertainment and leisure group.

The process is just beginning. But if he succeeds, Rank may find itself the owner of one of the best known — and most precious — brands in the world.

more easily heightened by the actions of speculators, resulting in even greater consequential damage to the economy (eg. George Soros in September 1992).

Until now I have believed the UK Government should be very circumspect before deciding to enter into monetary union with our European partners.

Now, in complete contrast to his previous anti-EMU utterances, I believe Kaletsky may have put forward the strongest argument for our early entry into the EMU.

Yours faithfully,
JERRY JACKSON,
Managing director,
H.W. Wallace & Co,
172 St James' Road,
Croydon.

BAA retailing popular among passengers

From the Director,
Corporate and Public
Affairs, BAA plc.

Sir, One tries to be kind, but frankly Sir Terence Conran is in danger of becoming a national bore on the subject of retailing at BAA's airports.

What is it that really worries him? Is it our success?

It can't be the effect on our customers, because 90 per cent of passengers say that they want to see high quality shopping facilities at airports. Indeed, they continue to propose additional shops they would like to find there. This is confirmed by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. In its recent report on the company, it stated: "The general impres-

sion ... is that passengers find the experience of passing through the three airports more enjoyable than was previously the case."

Mr Conran who uses his well known name to get excessive coverage for his views on this matter, should simply accept that the retail facilities at our airports are (1) popular, (2) essential to the company's ability to fund vital airport infrastructure, and (3) the envy of most of the rest of the world's airports, which is why increasingly they are coming to BAA to discuss our management of this part of the business.

Yours faithfully,
DES WILSON,
BAA plc,
130 Wilton Road,
London, SW1.

Try not to do water industry a disservice

From the Director,
Water Services Association

Sir, Christine Buckley's article (Water, water everywhere, but never a drop in price, October 16) simply does not present a balanced view of the water industry.

Here are just five facts that she might have included to give a more accurate picture.

Fact One: The price of water would already have come down in real terms had it not been for the massive investment needed to put right the neglect of decades.

Fact Two: Prices are already rising less fast than in the 1980s even though investment has doubled.

Fact Three: Over £1 billion has been invested by the water industry over the last six years.

Fact Four: The quality of drinking water has never been higher, and bathing waters and rivers are cleaner than ever.

Fact Five: Since last summer the industry has made significant progress in driving down leakage. The companies most affected by the drought have saved enough water to meet the needs of two million people.

By all means criticise where criticism is due, but your readers expect balanced reporting — not propaganda.

Yours faithfully,
JANET LANGDON,
The Water Services
Association of England
and Wales,
1 Queen Anne's Gate,
SW1.

Acceptance of flotation far from mutual

From Sir Jeremy H. Beecham

Sir, I chose to take out pension policies and life insurance with the Norwich Union partly because it was a mutual office.

Will they do so?

Yours faithfully,
SIR JEREMY H. BEECHAM
7 Collingwood Street,
Newcastle upon Tyne.

Letters to the Business
section of The Times
can be sent by
fax on 0171-782 5112.

British Airways may yet have its wings clipped

The American alliance could stifle competition, says David Coltman

house, now let us build ours," the argument goes. Of course, each alliance presents different competition issues for regulators. Our alliance created no monopoly routes, was not opposed by any consumer groups and was thoroughly scrutinised by the regulators.

BA says United and Lufthansa have a higher share of slots at Frankfurt than BA and American. There really is more to the UK aviation industry than just BA. Would it really be right to promote that airline's interests at the expense of others such as Virgin or British Midland?

There are other points which need consideration. This is a global business where all of us contribute to trade and economics around the world.

Michael Heseltine, the Deputy Prime Minister, welcomes foreign investment in the UK. But we too are making a significant contribution. United supports more than 2,000 British jobs. We have also boosted European economies by ordering 74 Airbus aircraft, directly participating in the success of

the real solution is expansion of runways at Heathrow — but that will not happen. So Mr

Lang must ensure that BA/AA are not allowed to duplicate services at Heathrow or monopolise available slots. Any proposals should be subject to wide consultation — the OFT has promised as much already.

But what is not fully understood in the UK is that there are other hurdles to overcome.

Currently there is no legal mechanism for slot redistribution at Heathrow to those airlines best able to compete with BA and American. This mechanism must be created. In addition, there has to be a process to ensure that other airlines are able to compete by offering the same kind of single-terminal connecting flights envisaged by BA and American.

That means addressing the issue of terminal space.

There also has to be agreement between the US and UK on so-called Open Skies — the right for airlines to fly where they want, when they want.

BA and American can expect intense scrutiny from the US Department of Justice and the Department of Transportation. Americans have a legitimate interest in the outcome, and their needs will be looked at closely.

There is no guarantee that the American regulators will share the same conclusion as the UK, or the European Commission, which is carrying out its own investigation.

It is also inevitable that regulators will require that BA disinvest in USAir, the world's eighth largest airline, and its existing US alliance partner, USAir itself wants out.

Alliances can work for consumers, as well as the companies they serve. The regulators have a duty to ensure that alliances enhance, not stifle, competition. BA and American's credentials as sensible partners are firm because their networks at Heathrow overlap so comprehensively. If they were telecommunications companies, bus operators or brewing giants, it is doubtful that they would make it out of the gate. The BA/AA proposal may yet have its wings clipped and fail to fly — at least as currently envisaged. Business travellers should keep their fingers crossed.

David Coltman is Senior Vice-President — Marketing, United Airlines

We are aware that BA holds up our alliance with Lufthansa as justification for its own plans. "You have built your

own alliance with Lufthansa as justification for its own plans. "You have built your

own alliance with Lufthansa as justification for its own plans. "You have built your

own alliance with Lufthansa as justification for its own plans. "You have built your

own alliance with Lufthansa as justification for its own plans. "You have built your

own alliance with Lufthansa as justification for its own plans. "You have built your

own alliance with Lufthansa as justification for its own plans. "You have built your

own alliance with Lufthansa as justification for its own plans. "You have built your

own alliance with Lufthansa as justification for its own

It'



FORTIS DELIVERS A POWERFUL PERFORMANCE

Time and again, Fortis has managed to record impressive profit growth. Profit over 1995 climbed by 15% to ECU 631 million. This achievement is largely due to the strength of the operating companies.

The Fortis companies, of which there are over 100, include such household names as AMEV and VSB in the Netherlands and AG 1824 and ASLK-CGER in Belgium. Plus companies like CAIFOR, a joint venture with Spanish bank "la Caixa".

Together, the Fortis companies offer a very broad range of financial services. From leasing, private banking, health insurance, savings products and loans, to pensions and the insurance of industrial risks.

In short, the whole field of banking, insurance and investments. That's the field in which Fortis has thrived. And Fortis is well on the way to becoming a major player. The publication

of the latest Fortune Global 500 table revealed that Fortis had risen to 135th place.

Clearly then, the chosen strategy is working and should be continued. A strategy which

gives our operating companies around the world the freedom to serve the market in their own way. And at the same time draws maximum advantage from their combined strengths. Allowing them to benefit from each other's expertise and experience. And giving them the financial resources to invest properly in their organizational structures, the latest information technology, and training for staff members.

The necessary foundation to allow Fortis to deliver a powerful performance in the years to come. That's the challenge for more than

30,000 Fortis people. For more information: 31 (0) 30 257 6549 (NL), 32 (0) 2 220 9349 (B). Internet: <http://www.fortis.com>

fortis

INSURANCE : BANKING : INVESTMENTS

0800 600 800

jer to my jurisdiction as
Coroner," he said.

Leading article, page 23

include the sender's name
and address for a reply.

THE TIMES UNIT TRUSTS														
Sec	Buy	+	-	Val	Sec	Buy	+	-	Val	Sec	Buy	+	-	Val
AB UNIT TRUST MGRS LTD					CAZENOVE UNIT TRUST MGRS LTD					FRAMINGTON UNIT TRUST LTD				
01865 550 763					Caroline Portfolio	102.93	100.72	- 0.22	2.33	Amherst Portfolio	79.95	79.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Acc	25.50	25.50	- 0.30	0.14	Corporate Portfolio	103.42	103.42	- 0.00	0.00	Armenia Fund	102.95	102.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	10.00	10.00	- 0.00	0.00	Emerging Mkts	102.95	100.72	- 0.22	2.33	Argentina Fund	102.95	102.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	30.20	30.20	- 0.30	0.14	High Inc Income	52.69	52.81	- 0.12	0.65	Armenia Fund	102.95	102.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	124.30	124.30	- 0.30	0.23	Japan Portfolio	64.13	64.50	- 0.37	0.74	Argentina Fund	102.95	102.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	76.15	76.15	- 0.30	0.14	Pacific Portfolio	105.50	106.73	- 0.15	1.43	Argentina Fund	102.95	102.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	156.30	156.30	- 0.30	0.23	US Fund	91.32	104.57	- 0.25	1.25	Argentina Fund	102.95	102.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	156.30	156.30	- 0.30	0.23	US Equity & Bd	54.59	54.59	- 0.25	1.10	Argentina Fund	102.95	102.95	- 0.00	0.00
ANX EQUITY & LAW UNIT TST MGRS					CENTRAL UNIT TRUST LTD					European Income	94.03	95.12	- 0.10	1.05
General Inv	673.95	723.30	- 5.00	2.42	Corporate Portfolio	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	10.00	10.00	- 0.00	0.00	Emerging Mkts	101.13	101.13	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	302.20	321.20	- 1.00	4.25	Corporate Portfolio	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	111.30	111.30	- 0.00	0.00	High Inc Income	102.10	102.20	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Japan Fund	104.93	104.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Latin America Fund	105.93	105.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0.00	Euro Sav Cct	95.95	95.95	- 0.00	0.00
General Inv	126.20	126.20	- 0.00	0.00	Corporate Portfolio	106.93	106.93	- 0.00	0					

ject to my jurisdiction as
Constituted.

include the sender's name

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 30 1996

■ TELEVISION

'It won't matter in your lifetime or mine': the BBC celebrates 60 years in front of the camera



■ RISING STAR

Done for effect: Paul Kieve, the young king of theatrical illusion, prepares to give *Scrooge* its ghosts

THE TIMES ARTS



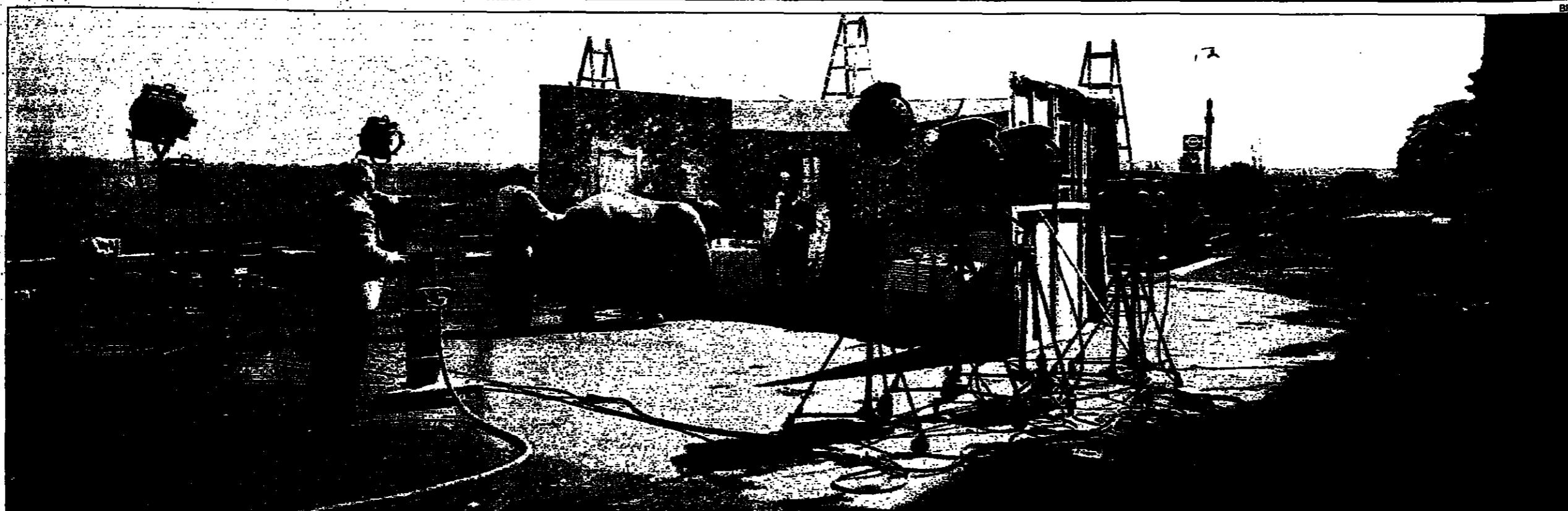
■ FESTIVAL

Sir Anthony Caro leads the British contribution to Thessaloniki's year as Europe's 'cultural capital'



■ OFFER

Special prices for a cabaret based on the life of Jacques Brel: see our Theatre Club panel



Early days: Comet the baby elephant being filmed on the terrace at Alexandra Palace for the *Picture Page* programme in February 1939. *Picture Page* began on the opening day in 1936 and ran twice a week until the outbreak of war

The world's first regular public "high definition" television service was inaugurated on November 2, 1936. In his book *Television Jubilee*, which celebrated the twenty-fifth anniversary back in 1961, Gordon Ross nicely dubbed it "the official birthday of BBC Television", for there was plenty of "prenatal" activity.

The great prophet of the medium, John Logie Baird, had demonstrated a prototype transmitter 11 years earlier. In 1928 Baird reported his first trials in colour television, and in 1931 he conveyed the climax of the Derby by form of outside broadcast camera to a London cinema.

Baird's system was mechanical rather than electronic and rivals took to the field to explore other possibilities. While transmission with pictorial illustration was clearly of interest to the sole broadcaster of wireless to the nation, the BBC, if only in terms of a perceived threat, BBC contact with Baird was at an unofficial level. In his autobiography, *Sermons, Soap and Television* (published in 1988, long after his death), Baird reveals that the BBC's chief research engineer, a Mr. Kirke, was exchanging trans-

missions down the telephone line with Baird's laboratory in Upper St Martin's Lane as early as 1926. But Kirke was found out and the trials were abruptly terminated.

Television was contemplated with no official enthusiasm at the BBC, and nobody was more reluctant than the Corporation's founder and first Director-General, John Reith. As his biographer Ian McInnes confirms, Reith made little reference to television in his famous diaries either before or after its establishment. Later in life, Reith thought of television as "a social menace of the first magnitude".

Few took the sanguine view of Grace Wyndham Goldie, who in 1936 was the broadcasting critic of the BBC-owned magazine, *The Listener*. She was permitted to attend the demonstrations of transmission from the BBC's Alexandra Palace studios to the Radiolympia exhibition in August 1936, but not to write about them. "Television won't matter in your lifetime or

mine," her editor, R.S. Lambert, solemnly declared.

Goldie differed and went on to enjoy a pivotal career in television. In her autobiography of 1977, *Facing the Nation*, she excoriates the BBC mandarins at Broadcasting House who were "culpably, unimaginatively and selfishly blind to the potentialities of television".

Most people did think of it, in a phrase of the time, as an expensive flash in the pan. Nevertheless, Ramsay MacDonald's National Government thought the medium of sufficient merit to set up in 1934 a committee "to examine how it might be administered". Under the far-sighted chairmanship of Lord Selsdon, the committee recommended that a national service should be created and that the BBC's chief research engineer, a Mr. Kirke, was exchanging trans-

sions. British television was at once protected against two forces which would limit and distort the medium elsewhere in the world: government interference and commercial interests.

Selsdon also decreed that two distinct televising systems should be operated alternately until one was seen to prevail. Hence two studios were set up at Alexandra Palace, one for Baird's film-scanning device and the other for the EMI iconoscope developed by EMI and Marconi. The opening ceremony was transmitted twice by each rival in succession, the sole variation being that a representative of the bidder spoke for his particular system.

Before the month was out, most of the Baird Company's equipment was lost in the fire that destroyed

the Crystal Palace. Even without this calamity, however, it was clear to all disinterested parties that the EMI-Marconi system would be taken up.

Programmes were broadcast from Alexandra Palace to the small band of viewers — "lookers", they were called — for 34 months until the service was closed down for the duration of the Second World War, a plug-pulling so unceremonious that a Mickey Mouse cartoon was not even allowed to conclude.

But in that short period, formats were evolved which would hold good for most of television's first 60 years. In those prewar months, 326 plays were mounted along with operas, ballets, fashion shows and programmes featuring cookery,

gardening, animals, the arts and chat. Major sports events were covered. Cecil Madden's *Picture Page* — "showing people of interest" — began on the opening day and ran twice a week for the duration, in the process inventing the magazine programme.

Cecil Lewis, one of the five BBC founders in 1922, was paid £500 a year to be television's director of outside broadcasts. From his retirement home on Corfu, Lewis (now almost 99) recalls making the first programme about sheep-dog trials (*Champion Sheep Dogs*, November 24, 1936). "The cameras couldn't be moved then. We got four sheep, stuck them in the park outside the Palace and had cameras up in the windows. There were the chaps and dogs down in the park below and we just followed them round for a bit, as well as we could from that position. We produced anything and everything that we could get hold of. We improvised all the time. We had to put a pro-

gramme out every day, so we did."

Lewis vividly recalls the "enormous spaces" of Alexandra Palace. "We worked in a large empty room which I suppose you'd call a studio. There was no proper gallery with windows to look through and nice people on the other side to tell you what to do. We just picked up the microphone and got on with it."

That room, the EMI-Marconi studio, still exists and so, more surprisingly, does the Baird, though neither is open to the public. Dilapidation is generally the order of the day at the sprawling Palace which, only a month ago, was finally accorded a Grade II listing. Roger Driscoll, who chairs the Alexandra Palace Television Trust, believes the move will encourage developers to restore the studios and create a living museum on the site.

In a year when Shakespeare's

Globe has been rebuilt on the

South Bank, it seems little enough

to ask that the cradle of television

be restored and laid before the

public. With its visionaries and its

deceivers, its innovators and its

martyrs, the haphazard beginnings

of television tell a very British story.

It deserves a permanent, interactive memorial.

It will never catch on

As BBC Television marks its 60th birthday, W. Stephen Gilbert recalls the race to transmit pictures before war called a halt

Michael Church on the squabbling in Thessaloniki, next year's European Cultural Capital

You don't have to walk more than 50 paces anywhere in Thessaloniki to realise something is afoot. Roman arches are swaddled in wraps, mosques nestle in scaffolding. Byzantine churches suddenly look new.

In the neo-Byzantine cathedral—an army of artists is painting frescoes on hitherto plain walls in acrylic colours and acids of gold leaf, but in an antique style: a shining-eyed excentant explains that these will be the equal of the celebrated frescoes of Mount Athos — no, they will be better.

Wander into an exquisitely restored Art Nouveau mansion in the city's former Jewish quarter, and you get a tirade about these frescoes from an architect: so angry he can hardly speak. He blames the canary.

Greeks bearing controversial gifts

Yiannis Kiratzi, who has hired the painters, and the nationalist, back-to-basics Christianity he represents.

Next year Thessaloniki is taking its turn as Cultural Capital of Europe, and this aesthetic spat is just one of many conflicts which the city's temporary environment has brought to a head.

The Art Nouveau mansion is the headquarters of the Cultural Capital project. Originally owned by a Turk, then

commandered by the Nazis, then housing Nazis, and thereafter the Red Cross, it reflects the vicissitudes through which the city has passed.

The Greek Government is left of centre, while Thessaloniki — Athens's northern "co-capital" — is staunchly rightist. Cultural funds are channelled via Athens, and between Athens and Thessaloniki there is a long history of rivalry. What's more, the local committees

overseeing next year's jamboree is split along similar political lines. As a result, what should have been a concerted cultural push by a city seizing its chance is riven by factionalism.

When I visited the project two years ago it was headed by a formidable Eurocrat named Anne Haritou, who had previously been the right-hand woman of Melina Mercouri (begetter of the Cultural Capital concept). Now Haritou and her entire team are gone, and a writer named

Panos Theodoridis is installed in her place. It emerges that two other artistic directors have come and gone in the meantime: the composer Stavros Xarchakos (who lasted five months) and the pianist Yannis Vakarelis (who managed

six). How come? "They were outsiders who didn't understand the aspirations of this city," explains Theodoridis briskly. "I am a Thessalonian and I do. I shall stay the course."

Among those who fervently hope he does are the local British Council, which has been driven mad by the constant changes of plan. Britain's official contribution to the festivities will include Anthony Caro's huge sculptural assemblage *The Trojan War*, as well as drama and music things are not yet finalised.

Now are the home team's

plans. "Pens are still poised

over contracts," says Theo-

doridis, but he happily runs

through his list: productions

by Peter Hall, Franco

Zeffirelli, Peter Stein, Giorgio

Strehler, Robert Wilson — yes,

the usual circus: Glasgow —

cultural capital in 1992 — is for

him the touchstone of success

(the celebrated Saatchi cam-

paign still reverberates).

Now are the home team's

plans. "Pens are still poised

over contracts," says Theo-

doridis, but he happily runs

through his list: productions

by Peter Hall, Franco

Zeffirelli, Peter Stein, Giorgio

Strehler, Robert Wilson — yes,

the usual circus: Glasgow —

cultural capital in 1992 — is for

him the touchstone of success

(the celebrated Saatchi cam-

paign still reverberates).

In June this beautiful port

city will bring out its trump

card: for the first time ever,

the religious treasures of Mount Athos will go on public display.

This means that the half

of the human race forbidden

entrance to the monks' all-

male stronghold will finally

get a sight of them too.

The architect engaged by

those frescoes is Professor Lois

Papadopoulos, a laid-back,

bear-like man who takes me

on a tour of the works-in-

progress. First we pause be-

side a work stopped in its

tracks. The Rotunda was origi-

nally a mausoleum, then it

became a church, then a

mosque, and then a church

again. Now in pernicious disre-

pute, it is barred to everyone except parishioners on Sunday. Two months ago Papadopoulos and his

friends staged a concert in it,

which was violently disrupted

by protesters — led by the clergy

— while police looked on.

Then we stop at a series of

edifices: a gorgeous mosque

built for Jewish converts to Islam

which is now an art gallery; a tex-

tile factory destined to become

the city's muse-

um.

How successful is he? Very.

Over the past five years Kieve

has become the theatre's

most sought-after effects

GREAT BRITISH HOPE

Rising stars in the arts firmament

PAUL KIEVE

Name: Paul Kieve

Age: 29

Profession: illusionist and theatre effects designer.

Coming up: Kieve is design-

ing the ghost effects for

Scrooge which previews at

the Dominion from Novem-

ber 6.

So how do you make ghosts

appear on stage?

"As a

member of the Inner Magic

Circle I am



■ THEATRE 1
As seedy Archie Rice, Michael Pennington scores a hit in Osborne's *The Entertainer*



■ THEATRE 2
... while in Hammersmith a new play explores tensions in a pious Scottish community



■ THEATRE 3
The exotic and the continental mingle with a homegrown realism at the Dublin Festival



■ TOMORROW
Robert De Niro's latest movie, and all the other big films, reviewed by Geoff Brown

THEATRE: A classic John Osborne play echoes into the 1990s; plus new work in London and at the Dublin Festival

The old joker still the beast

An ornate proscenium arch has been installed at the Hampstead Theatre, along with a lot of red plush and two cut-out ladies whose naked breasts light up and flash during the performance. This tawdry glamour is the spiritual home of Archie Rice, music-hall artiste, womaniser and hush, portrayed with unmerging skill by Michael Pennington in Stephen Rayne's production.

The Entertainer Hampstead Theatre

When John Osborne's play was first produced at the Royal Court in 1957, Olivier took the part, marking the Establishment's first endorsement of the Angry Young Man. *"The Entertainer"* is [Osborne's] diagnosis of the sickness that is currently afflicting our slap-happy breed," wrote Kenneth Tynan at the time. The play, and subsequently the film, came to epitomise that time of disillusionment and cynicism, but it is surprising to see how that interpretation fits our own times.

In seedy dies in a coastal resort where the Rice family is currently installed, Archie's daughter Jean (Siri O'Neal) arrives unexpectedly to find her besotted grandfather Billy (Julian Curry) settling down with a bottle of Bass and the evening paper. Archie is performing in his latest money-spinning venture, a nude show at the Grand, and his wife, Jean's stepmother Phoebe, is out at the pictures.

The old man, a "real pro" in his day, abhors the kind of work his son is reduced to doing. "They don't want real people any more," he complains. "You had to be a personality in those days." But Billy's time is past, and nobody listens to him. We see Archie's act for ourselves, in all its debasement. Despite his blue jokes, mock patriotic songs and a bit of nap dancing thrown in, Archie is just a minor irritation for an audience which has come to see the nudes. He knows it, which is worse, but he does not care as long as they pay.

Phoebe has stuck by him all these



Family matters: Michael Pennington as Archie Rice and Siri O'Neal as his daughter Jean in Stephen Rayne's production of *The Entertainer*

years and borne him sons, one of whom is working with Archie while the other is fighting in Suez. Jane Wood is a revelation as Phoebe, a woman so dizzy she can barely remain in her seat for more than a few moments and cannot even remember the name of the film she has seen that evening. But her extreme good heartedness is soured by gin into equally vehement fights. It is perhaps the only outlet for the

humiliation that she has suffered at the hands of Archie, though mostly she still hides behind the phone good cheer.

In form though not in content the play itself seems oddly dated now. The plot is mired in the characters' own stasis, relying on the intervention of telegrams, letters, the arrival of a policeman at the door to drive itself forward.

The sexual politics can be observed

with interest as coming from another era, but the underwriting of Jean's part leaves a vacuum in the story which should have been filled, at least temporarily, with idealism and hope. Rayne's excellent production has only one lamentable lapse of judgment, which is to put a real nude on stage to no dramatic effect whatever. Except, perhaps, to show how much more our culture is now in the grip of commercialism.

CLARE BAYLEY

Taking partners for the last warts

Buried Treasure Lyric Studio, W6

WITH an acting area not much larger than an average kitchen, the Bush Theatre has inspired designers to come up with ingenious ways of suggesting that the audience is in a forest glade, overlooking an archery field or, incredibly, beside a marshalling yard where (all done by mirrors) rail track vanishes into the distance. Robin Don designed that particular marvel, and the proportions of the Bush's temporary home at the Lyric Studio — ground area and height of an average house — must have seemed unconsciously generous.

For David Ashton's new play, set beside the sea in some bleakly religious Scottish town, Don provides the faded interior of a dance hall with a glimpse of the promenade beyond, and hangs above it one of his skyscapes of driving rain clouds. The effect is appropriately confining for a play concerned with resistance to the oppressions and hypocrisies of the godfearing.

Fifteen or so years before the

play opens, Frank McCaig sets fire to the church, but cannot say why; returned to the community from hospital he defiantly re-opens his dance hall, the place condemned from the pulpit by the local minister. By the end of the play the townsfolk have set fire to the hall, but Frank has remembered the blank two hours of his life.

In retrospect the development and denouement seem too theatrically neat, but Ashton's writing has always pulsed with a vitality that can show doubts aside when we watch his characters in battle. The play pits the grimly determined Frank (Alexander Morton) against his old rival and uncouth traitor, the Rev Robert Sneddon (Jimmy Yuill).

In its way, *Buried Treasure* is as tight as middle-period Ibsen, even to the scene of self-discovery through crisis. Rob in Lefèvre's production steadily tightens the tension, allows it to snap, then builds it again, and the company of five passionately inhabit their



Alexander Morton and Jimmy Yuill come to blows in David Ashton's Ibsen-esque *Buried Treasure*

roles. Colette O'Neil's Sadie, mocked as a witch for her weird ways, has a voice like a piercing sigh and can fix our attention upon her simply by sitting motionless. Jennifer Black plays Linda, loved by one man, carried as a trophy by the other, and briefly sings

JEREMY KINGSTON

quinted both of their hour-long sets to seamless collective improvisations in which an extraordinary range of mood was conveyed not only by the rhythmic and dynamic variety of the spontaneously created music but — more importantly — by the timbres and textures achieved by Rudd and Dean.

The trombone is often said to be the instrument whose sound is closest to the human voice and Rudd has always been unequalled in his ability to "speak" through it. He ran through the whole panoply of sounds, from low raps and growls through affecting mewls and whimper to uninhibited shouts and roars, shadowed every step of the way by Maguire, Mattox and Sanders.

Dean, too, conjured an intensely human sound from his horns, his famously astringent

tone particularly on his trademark saxello, providing the perfect complement to Rudd's full-bodied eloquence. When a conventional tune was eventually played, it was entirely fitting that it should have been

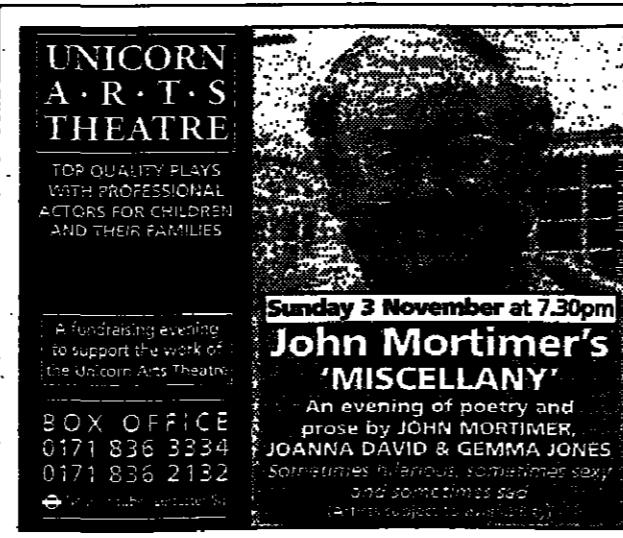
CHRIS PARKER

Happy Birthday — in honour of the fifth anniversary of the establishment of Dean and Mattox's club, Rumours, at this most hospitable of venues.

JOANNA DAVID & GEMMA JONES

Some times various, sometimes sexy and sometimes sad

10-11pm, Saturday 25 October



Veteran trombonist for all seasons

IF EVER there was a jazz musician with impeccable credentials, it is Connecticut-born trombonist Roswell Rudd. In the 1960s alone, he played with the highly influential pianist Herbie Nichols, saxophonists Steve Lacy and Archie Shepp, and in the New York Art Quartet featuring John Tchicai and the Primordial

Quartet with Lee Konitz. On this occasion, he was sharing front-line duties with a fellow Carla Bley band alumus, British saxophonist and saxophone player Elton Dean.

Rudd is celebrated these days chiefly for his freely improvised playing, and the rest of the band — pianist Alex Maguire, bassist Marcio Mattox and drummer Mark Sanders — are also among this country's most skilful operators in that area. It was therefore no surprise that he

JAZZ Roswell Rudd Vortex, N16

The trombone is often said to be the instrument whose sound is closest to the human voice and Rudd has always been unequalled in his ability to "speak" through it. He ran through the whole panoply of sounds, from low raps and growls through affecting mewls and whimper to uninhibited shouts and roars, shadowed every step of the way by Maguire, Mattox and Sanders.

Dean, too, conjured an intensely human sound from his horns, his famously astringent

Off the wall, on the boards

This year, Project Arts Centre firmly invaded the territory on which the official Dublin Theatre Festival chose not to tread in picking productions for its mini festival of experimental work.

The centrepiece of this festival within a festival, Círcus's *SAPA*, brought to mind just what a fascinating avant-garde performance experience *It's A Knockout* used to be. The young company

specialises in taking over a venue (in this case Dublin's now disused Iveragh Market) and turning it into a nasty, diesel-powered world.

A thundering waterclock which periodically doused the stage floor; a vicious, spiky tricycle; a buzzing fur-covered chainsaw; an immense rotating movie screen-plus-fairground ride and a 30ft wheelbarrow all saw action on the *SAPA* battlefield. Making arresting props, however, requires different skills from producing powerful theatre. While *Círcus* certainly possesses the former competence, other elements, such as narrative, were left awkward and underdeveloped.

Meanwhile, Pan Theatre Company's *Taylor's Requiem* dipped into dance, mime and performance art to pull out an extraordinary work, dotted with moments of rich, theatrical image-making.

The main festival programme climaxed in impressive style with three performances of *Silvius Purcarate's Les Danaïdes*, but 1996 was still a patchy year for homegrown productions, a fact boldly emphasised by the presentation of the festival's top award for an Irish production to a suburban farce, *Stella By Starlight*, by Bernard Farrell.

LUKE CLANCY

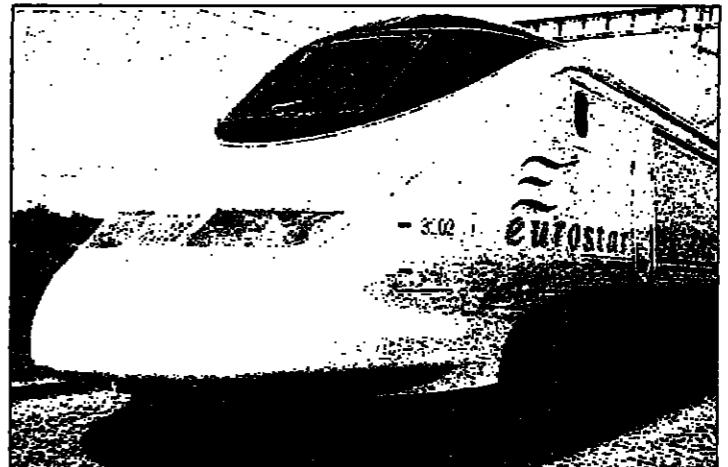
AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

THE TIMES

A FREE RETURN TICKET ON EUROSTAR

TRAVEL TO PARIS LILLE OR BRUSSELS absolutely FREE

- One free standard return ticket on Eurostar
- Travel any day of the week*
- Stay as long as you like
- Free *Time Out* Guide to Paris or Belgium for every reader who takes up this offer



HOW TO GET YOUR TICKET

Collect 18 differently numbered tokens from *The Times* and three differently numbered tokens from *The Sunday Times* (a total of 24 will be printed in *The Times* and four in *The Sunday Times* until November 23, 1996). The first application form will be published in *The Times* on November 16 when you can apply for your special free ticket voucher. Applications must be received no later than Monday, December 9, 1996. Within 21 days you will receive your free ticket voucher from Eurostar together with an information pack including details of how to book your journey. Applicants and travellers using the free ticket voucher per household is permitted. Booking must be made between December 6, 1996 and April 16, 1997 and a minimum of 10 days before the intended date of travel. A valid 10-year passport or relevant visas are required.

*Free Eurostar tickets are subject to seat availability. Due to seasonal demand, free tickets are not available for travel from December 20, 1996 to January 5, 1997 and March 25, 1997 to April 10, 1997 inclusive. Abridged terms and conditions appeared in Monday's paper and will appear again on November 16. Full terms and conditions will be included with your information pack.



3

Rachel Kelly spotlights an award-winning £1.5 million reconstruction of a historical house which was ravaged by fire

Like a phoenix from the ashes

David and Shervie Price were dining in London when the call came. Their Lincolnshire home, the 17th-century Harrington Hall, was on fire. They drove through the night in scenes reminiscent of *Rebecca* when the De Winters learn that Manderley is burning.

They arrived shortly before midnight to find 20 fire engines and 150 firemen, a clutch of neighbours, the estate agent who had sold them the house, the rector, the gardener, and practically the butcher, the baker and the candlestick maker.

"It was very dramatic. The rain was lashing down. We were very touched that so many people had turned out. They were very supportive. I hadn't realised how warmly held the house is in people's affections."

No one has discovered how

the fire began. The Prices had begun restoring the house they had bought eight months earlier, redoing the roof, replumbing and replastering. Fortunately, they had yet to move in their furniture and belongings. The likelihood is that an electrical spark lit the wood paneling.

"The Prices decided that night that if it was humanly possible, they would rebuild the house from its smoking remains."

"I think the welcome that friends and neighbours gave us reinforced our desire to rebuild," says Mrs Price.

Five years later, the Prices are putting the finishing touches to an estimated £1.5 million restoration, courtesy of Lloyd's insurers.

Next week, the house is to be awarded with a Europa Nostra award for the quality of the work. Set up in 1978, the awards recognise projects that contribute to Europe's heri-

tage. In the case of Harrington Hall, the award recognises "the dedication of private owners and the skills of all concerned in the remarkable rebuilding and conservation of a house mostly destroyed by fire".

"Lloyd's came up trumps. The day after the fire, we knew we could start on the work," says Mrs Price.

Their experience is instructive for any homeowner faced with the devastation wreaked by fire. The first step was to erect scaffolding to cradle the remains of the house. By July 1992, seven months after the fire, the Prices had an empty shell with a new roof. The remaining structure was saturated with water from the firemen's hoses.

"We've still got a fan going in the cellar," says Mrs Price. "The top of the house naturally dries out first as the water seeps down through the floors.



The restored Harrington Hall: it took craftsmen five years to transform a fire-gutted shell into a beautiful home

You start living in the house from the top down."

Restoration revealed the earlier structure of the house including three layers of tiled flooring. "Once work began, it was just so exciting," she recalls. "It was such a busy

place, what with cranes lifting up steel beams, and everyone working towards a common goal."

The Prices employed six full-time builders in all, about 60 craftsmen, scaffolders, roofers and plumbers have worked on the house under the watchful eye of Terry Hudson, the foreman from the local builder, Tasker's of Digby.

"I think we are lucky in still having these specialist craftsmen down here," says Mrs Price.

In the end, they recreated the outside of the red-brick house exactly as it was. The entrance and staircase halls are as they were, restored using surviving fragments of paneling.

Mrs Price discovered an unpublished photograph of the 17th-century attic stairs in *Country Life*'s archive, which allowed them to be reconstructed from salvaged timbers by the Spilsby craftsman Rob Ley.

The Prices reused some 400-year-old oak from the attics wherever possible. Inventive new interiors have been created by the designer Christopher Neville.

He has designed new rooms round the long corridor which runs the length of the house, from the old service quarters to the main reception rooms

which have windows on all three sides.

A team of craftsmen and designers, including five Lincolnshire joinery firms, have provided variety, with the small rooms elaborately decorated and the large rooms simply treated.

Mr Neville has incorporated the traditional country-house distinctions between "masculine" rooms of dining room, billiard room, and library which are soberly decorated.

"The house nearly died. We have nursed it back to health"

and the "feminine" rooms, such as Mrs Price's room and morning room, which are painted pale colours and enjoy a touch of fantasy.

The sunroom has been turned into a kitchen with room for informal entertaining, with yellow and blue walls and witty light fittings made by Catherine Purves.

The Aga cooker has a tile painting of the phoenix rising from the ashes, naturally. The former kitchen, with its Ed-

ANSWERS

Worries about roads and conversions

WE RENT a house on a country estate and our neighbours have told us that our landlord intends to convert a barn next door into a bungalow. When the work starts it will probably be noisy with the builders. Our contract says we are entitled to "peaceful enjoyment of the property". Can we complain?

A: The clause stating "peaceful enjoyment of the property" means that as long as you are responsible for rent payments, you will be free from interference from the landlord, says Willie Manardes, from Macfarlanes solicitors.

"Unreasonable" levels of noise means if the work took a unreasonably long time or was not carried out in the normal manner, says David Buller, commercial director of Welling Partners.

Q: I WAS shocked to read in *The Times* (October 8) of the couple whose house was transformed into a worthless liability after the local council announced plans to build a major road from their back door. My family is intending to relocate to Norfolk in 1997. Can you give any advice on how we can investigate this sort of situation?

A: Don't panic! That was an extreme case. That aside, you are still wise to be taking precautions, says Martin Shaw, director of planning at Norfolk County Council. The best starting point would be Norfolk County Council (01603 222222).

Q: I BOUGHT a flat five years ago. It was originally above a taxi company office, but last year an Indian takeaway moved in and the smell of cooking is sometimes overpowering. What can I do?

A: The law is probably on your side, says Patrick Downes of Chapman Warren Consultants. Check with your local council's planning department about planning permission. Secondly, under the Environment Protection Act of 1990, smell is now counted as a statutory nuisance.

Additional research by Mark McClelland



Mrs Shervie Price in her rebuilt library: its Baroque style was inspired by the Wren Library at Lincoln Cathedral

NEW HOMES

Gleeson Homes building in all the right locations

WEST YORKSHIRE
Harrington, Huddersfield
3 bed detached houses

CAMBRIDGESHIRE
Westgate, Cambridge
3 & 4 bed semi-detached houses

LANCASHIRE
Lancaster Green, Lancaster
4 bed semi-detached houses
2 bed detached houses

MANCHESTER
Manchester residential apartments
Finsbury, Arndale
3 bed semi-detached houses
5 bed semi-detached houses
5 bed detached houses

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
Nottingham, Clifton
3 bed semi-detached houses

OXFORDSHIRE
Berkshire
3 bed semi-detached houses

REEDINGHAM
Harrington, Great Yarmouth
3 bed semi-detached houses

STAFFORDSHIRE
Shrewsbury
3 bed semi-detached houses

THE WEAVER HILLS
Walsall
3 bed semi-detached houses

WILTSHIRE
Bath
3 bed semi-detached houses

WORCESTERSHIRE
Worcester
3 bed semi-detached houses

GREATER MANCHESTER
Harrington, Chadderton
3 bed semi-detached houses

LEEDS
Leeds
3 & 4 bed semi-detached houses

MANCHESTER
Harrington, Chadderton
3 bed semi-detached houses

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
Harrington, Chadderton
3 bed semi-detached houses

OXFORDSHIRE
The Caprice, Daresbury
4 bed semi-detached houses

ST. ALBANS
St. Albans
3 & 4 bed semi-detached houses

STOKE-ON-TRENT
The New Springs, Staffs
4 bed semi-detached houses

WORCESTERSHIRE
The Wrekin, Shifnal
3 bed semi-detached houses

WYKES
Wykham, Chelmsford
3 bed semi-detached houses

ESSEX
Chelmsford, Colchester
3 bed semi-detached houses

LEEDS
Leeds
3 & 4 bed semi-detached houses

MANCHESTER
Harrington, Chadderton
3 bed semi-detached houses

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
Harrington, Chadderton
3 bed semi-detached houses

OXFORDSHIRE
The Caprice, Daresbury
4 bed semi-detached houses

ST. ALBANS
St. Albans
3 & 4 bed semi-detached houses

WORCESTERSHIRE
The Wrekin, Shifnal
3 bed semi-detached houses

WILTSHIRE
Bath
3 bed semi-detached houses

WORCESTERSHIRE
Worcester
3 bed semi-detached houses

WYKES
Wykham, Chelmsford
3 bed semi-detached houses

At Gleeson Homes, our aim is simple - to create an environment in which people want to live.

To achieve this, we spend a great deal of time choosing the right locations, shaping the developments and building homes that blend with the setting.

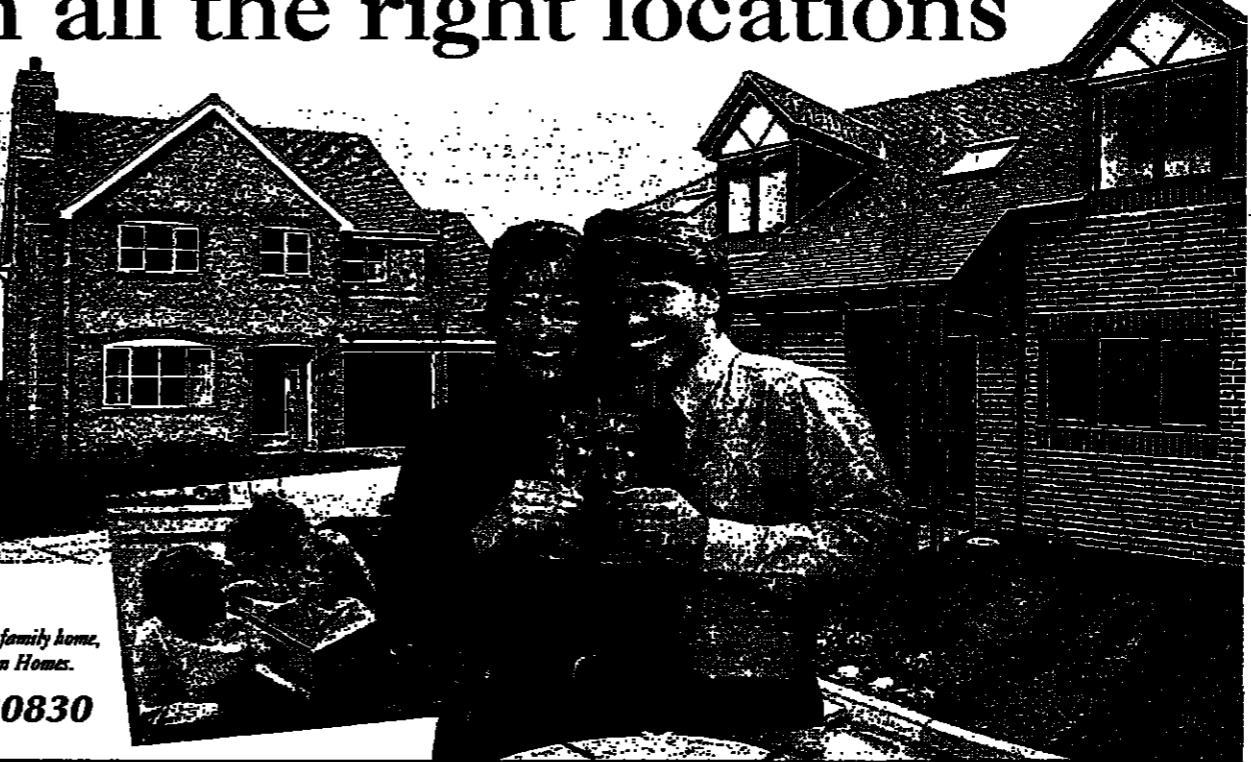
So whether you're looking for an apartment, a new home, a bungalow, a semi or detached family home, or a large, luxury detached property in an attractive location, look no further than Gleeson Homes.

Call us free for details of our current developments 0800 830830
Internet: <http://www.ukpg.co.uk/gleeson>

GLEESON
HOMES

WIDELY APPRECIATED SINCE 1903

815 ST 25.10.96



KENSINGTON & CHELSEA

RENTALS

SCOTLAND
KINCARDINE, FIFE
Picturesque fishing village within easy reach of Edinburgh and Dundee. Tastefully decorated 2 bed main door flat in converted 16th C. townhouse, idyllic central village location. £24,950. (fixed). R. Gordon Marshall & Co. Tel: (01324) 655301.

SURREY

GUILDFORD. In a sought after area close to Guildford town centre. Detached family house with two reception rooms, conservatory, kitchen/breakfast, large garage and a garden - total of an acre. Guide price: £14,650. Tel: 01483 31166.

WINDLESHAM

Charming 16th Century Cottage. Master bedroom, 3 further bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, kitchen, dining room, laundry room, etc. garage and several outbuildings. Also a superb converted granary barn with 2 beds etc. Tel: 0181 944 2669.

LONDON RENTALS

WEST SUSSEX

FOOTBALL

Aston Villa must wait for police action on Bosnich

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON AND RICHARD HOBSON

MARK BOSNICH, the Aston Villa goalkeeper, will have to wait until next month to discover whether he will be charged by police after an incident in the game against Tottenham Hotspur at White Hart Lane on October 12. Bosnich made a Hitler-style salute to Tottenham supporters, an intended joke that he admitted later had backfired.

Bosnich, who is not able to play for a month after undergoing surgery on his injured left knee, was subsequently interviewed by police under caution. "All the findings will be sent to the Crown Prosecution Service," a police spokesman said yesterday. Its decision is not expected until mid-November.

Villa will move closer to replacing Savo Milosevic before the end of the week. The Yugoslavia striker flew to Italy yesterday and is on the verge of completing his £4.5 million transfer to Perugia. Brian Little, the Villa manager, intends to step up his pursuit of Pierre van Hooijdonk, the Celtic forward and Holland international, as he seeks to reinvest that money.

Van Hooijdonk's agent is in Britain, ostensibly to discuss Celtic's improved terms for the player, who has scored 50 goals in 78 appearances for the Glasgow club. However, he is also expected to meet Little before returning to Holland.

Little is a known admirer of Stan Collymore, who is unsettled at Liverpool, still lives in Cannock in the West Midlands and supported Villa as a



Bosnich: gesture

Nottingham Forest, whose 1-0 home defeat by Everton on Monday left the club languishing third from bottom of the FA Carling Premiership.

Scholar is joined in a three-man consortium by Lawrie Lewis, a multi-millionaire based in Monte Carlo, and Phil Soar, a football author and lifelong Forest supporter.

They have met the club's board of directors, who will report to the annual meeting tomorrow night, when the shareholders are expected to

vote to call a special meeting for the end of November, which would then approve changes to the constitution to allow a takeover.

The consortium says it will inject £10 million immediately and raise the remaining £20 million through a stock exchange flotation next February, at which time it will offer £12,000 to each of the 209 shareholders who hold an equal 1% stake in the club. Scholar and Lewis would join the existing seven-man board as directors, while Soar would become managing director. There have been three other offers to take over Forest.

Frustrated supporters of Brighton and Hove Albion, the struggling Nationwide League third division club, have voted to boycott the next home game, against Mansfield Town on November 9. The boycott was proposed by Dick Knight, the leader of the consortium that is trying to take over Brighton by ousting Bill Archer, the beleaguered chairman.

"We may have to be cruel to be kind," Knight said. "It is one of the few routes we have. It can help to show Archer that he is not wanted by the supporters."

Brighton still have nowhere to play next season, when their lease of the Goldstone Ground expires, although it is believed they are close to agreeing a ground-share agreement with Gillingham.

Derby County have released Paul Parker, the former England defender who has been on month-to-month terms since August.

AMERICAN FOOTBALL SECOND-HALF REVIVAL FALLS JUST SHORT FOR MINNESOTA



Salaam, the Chicago running back, makes a 13-yard gain in the first quarter of the victory over Minnesota.

Players call off strike over television money

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

THE long-running dispute between the Football League and the Professional Footballers' Association (PFA) appears to have been settled, averting a possible strike by Nationwide League players. It is believed that the PFA has accepted a deal worth about £1.2 million to withdraw the threat of industrial action.

A meeting of the 72 League clubs in London on November 14 is expected to confirm the settlement, which was negotiated a week ago. The PFA pulled back from the brink of announcing the result of a ballot among its members, believed to be overwhelmingly in favour of a strike to take part in last-minute discussions with the League.

"We had to compromise and so did they," a League spokesman said yesterday. "The agreement is only provisional and we will be seeking the opinions of the clubs on the new offer, but it is likely that they will ratify it."

The dispute involved the amount of money received by the PFA from the League's television revenue. Traditional

Norwich aim to strengthen position

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

FOUR months ago, Mike Walker donned his shining armour, saddled up his white charger and rode back to Norfolk to rescue Norwich City. The club had declined since his hasty departure 2½ years earlier and was in desperate need of assistance. Walker has duly obliged.

Norwich lie second in the Nationwide League first division and, this evening, have the chance to press their claims further for a return to the FA Carling Premiership when they play Sheffield United at Carrow Road.

"People have labelled me a hero and the Messiah, which I think is a bit strong," Walker said. "We've turned things round pretty quickly, I think that's fairly obvious, but there's a long way to go yet. We haven't really achieved anything yet."

Norwich's new-found enthusiasm was illustrated in their 3-2 victory at Birmingham City on Saturday. "The adrenaline is flowing and the games can't come soon enough for us," Rob Newman, the Norwich defender, said.

Sheffield are a big, awkward side, a bit like Birmingham, but if we can match them physically in the first 20 minutes, our passing game will then hopefully shine through."

Queens Park Rangers have also made progress, after an initially stuttering start to Stewart Houston's managerial career. They drew 1-1 at Sheffield United on Saturday and, tonight, play Ipswich Town at Loftus Road. "It's about time we started producing our away form at home," Simon Barker, the QPR midfield player, said.

Wolverhampton Wanderers have found similar success on home soil, having suffered four successive defeats at Molineux. They attempt to rectify matters when they meet Huddersfield Town.

JK Keane, the Manchester United midfield player, is included in the Republic of Ireland squad for the World Cup qualifying match against Iceland at Lansdowne Road on November 10. He has missed the last nine internationals.

SQUASH

JACKMAN soars to upper echelon

CASSANDRA JACKMAN has confirmed her breakthrough to the upper echelon of the international game with a 10-8, 9-6, 9-2 victory over the experienced Liz Irving of Australia in the final of the Carol Weymuller women's open championship in New York (Colin McQuillan writes).

EQUESTRIANISM: UNEXPECTED PROMOTION FOR HAMPSHIRE FARMER

Rowell chosen to succeed Parker

BY JENNY MACARTHUR

THE British Horse Trials Group surprisingly appointed Giles Rowell, a former *chef d'équipe* of the British Young Riders Team, as chairman of the senior three-day event selection committee yesterday.

Rowell, a Hampshire farmer,

and director of the Windsor Horse Trials, succeeds the popular Bridget Parker, who had been expected to serve another four years.

Rowell himself had expected to take over from Christopher Schofield as manager of the Young Riders Team, but was recruited to the senior team after what Timothy Taylor, the director of the horse

trials, described as "a flurry of last-minute discussions".

Rowell will also act as chairman of a new international committee that has been set up to help the development and training of British riders at international level.

The first task of this committee, which includes the chairman of the Pony, Junior, and Young Rider Teams, as well as Malcolm Wallace, former senior *chef d'équipe*, is to appoint an international manager.

Rowell himself had expected to take over from Christopher Schofield as manager of the Young Riders Team, but was recruited to the senior team after what Timothy Taylor, the director of the horse

trials, described as "a flurry of last-minute discussions".

Rowell will also act as chairman of a new international committee that has been set up to help the development and training of British riders at international level.

The first task of this committee, which includes the chairman of the Pony, Junior, and Young Rider Teams, as well as Malcolm Wallace, former senior *chef d'équipe*, is to appoint an international manager.

Rowell himself had expected to take over from Christopher Schofield as manager of the Young Riders Team, but was recruited to the senior team after what Timothy Taylor, the director of the horse

trials, described as "a flurry of last-minute discussions".

Rowell will also act as chairman of a new international committee that has been set up to help the development and training of British riders at international level.

The first task of this committee, which includes the chairman of the Pony, Junior, and Young Rider Teams, as well as Malcolm Wallace, former senior *chef d'équipe*, is to appoint an international manager.

Rowell himself had expected to take over from Christopher Schofield as manager of the Young Riders Team, but was recruited to the senior team after what Timothy Taylor, the director of the horse

BASKETBALL

England wait for Dunkley

THE unexpected absence of Spencer Dunkley threatens England's chances of fielding their strongest ever squad for the European championship tie against Latvia at Leicester tonight (Nicholas Harling writes).

The 6ft 9in forward, who plays for Limerick, in France, assured the national coach, László Nemeth, last week of his availability, but he had still not appeared when England began the final day of training for the crucial group B fixture. He is believed to have flown to the United States at the weekend to visit his girlfriend, who is ill.

"I haven't a clue if he is coming," Nemeth said. "I've done everything humanly possible to make sure that everyone would be here."

England have missed Dunkley ever since he gained the last of his 11 caps in Birmingham 16 months ago, when he was the outstanding member of the squad that progressed from the European qualification round.

The compensation for Nemeth is that all the other foreign-based players have joined the squad. Depending on whether Dunkley arrives, Nemeth will not decide until shortly before tip-off which two players to exclude from his squad.

ENGLAND (from left): Amrouch (Preston), G. S. Bunting (Ireland), G. S. Dunkley (Limerick), P. D. Hartman (Huddersfield), I. D. Whyle (Birmingham), P. R. Baker (Browns (London), T. J. McEvoy, J. Sosnowski (all Sheffield Sharks), P. Scarsbrough (Capt: Thames Valley Tigers).

SWIMMING: OFFICIAL DISPELS WORRIES ABOUT NEW DIRECTOR'S CREDENTIALS

Sparkes gives Peyrebrune his backing

BY CRAIG LORD

THE Amateur Swimming Association (ASA) yesterday defended the appointment of Michael Peyrebrune, a former Scotland international and record-holder, as its director of swimming.

Members of the British Swimming Coaches Association privately expressed concern about Peyrebrune's age, 32, and his lack of experience, both in terms of administration and coaching at international level. Some suggested that applications for the job had not been as strong as had been hoped.

However, David Sparkes, the chief executive of the ASA, said that there had been 14 "strong" applicants, some from abroad, and that while "some senior people" who had been expected to apply had not done so, "this is a young man's job and I was very impressed with Mike. He's a strong lad. This is not a coaching job."

In terms of experience, Peyrebrune's appointment contrasts with that of Di Bishop, neé Wilkinson, 52, a former European champion silver medal-winner, as director of development, a new post.

Her arrival completes the new team under Deryk

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

He confirmed that the job specification for the director had changed since the departure of Paul Bush — who was also in his early thirties when

Snelling, 64, the first national performance director for Britain, a position that came about as a result of Britain's poor showing at the Barcelona Olympic Games in 1992.

In characteristically confident style, Sparkes said that swimming now had "the strongest governing body in British sport". He added: "If we can't move forward now, and with Lottery funding kicking in, you can all come back and take a serious pot-shot at me."

RUGBY UNION

Wasps demand points after postponement

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

WASPS are seeking two points after the postponement of their Courage Clubs Championship game against West Hartlepool, which was scheduled to be played at Sudbury tonight. West say they cannot field the necessary five experienced front-row players, including replacements, because of injuries and Donald Kerr, the chairman of the English Professional Rugby Union Clubs (Epru), yesterday granted their request for a postponement.

Geoff Huckstep, the Wasps chairman, said: "We wanted the game played, so we want to be awarded the two points now, and we have written to Epru saying so. We don't want to rearrange the fixture."

Australia hoping to build for the future

THAT the Australians, with their vibrant, positive approach to the game, are touring once more in Britain is a cause for pleasure (David Hands writes). Whether we can expect quite as much of them this year, however, as we have come to expect in the past decade remains open to doubt as they start the Scottish leg of their visit in Galashiels, against Scotland A, this afternoon.

It is a side in the throes of change, as Greg Smith, their coach, stressed yesterday. There is a new management team and new players, most of them new to the ways of rugby in Britain. Not all, of course, since David Campese and David Kox are the two older heads and there is little in the world of touring that "Tim Horan and Jason Little have not seen."

"We are starting out again as an international team," Smith said. "We haven't played any real rugby since the match with South Africa in Bloemfontein in August so it's important for us to get back

together as quickly as possible." The lure of international places looms large, particularly in the fight where John Eales hopes to assemble an effective unit around him.

Having beaten Italy 40-18 last week, Australia meet Scotland, whose team will be named on Friday — on November 9. Ireland on November 23 and Wales on December 1. They are still searching at being denied a grand-slam game with England, though, if Campese is to be believed, England are no longer a significant force in the world.

Six of Scotland's touring party to New Zealand emerge in a colours, among them the lock, Scott Murray, who has made such a strong impression at Bedford.

SCOTLAND A: S Lang (Hector's FP); A Ellinger (Hannan), M Gelling (Nottingham), G Edwards (London), M Gelling (Nottingham), K (Wesconsen), O Hodge (Wesconsen), G Burns (Wesconsen), T Smith (Wesconsen), G Ellis (Cumb), S Ferguson (Edinburgh), G Munro (Edinburgh), C Hepp (Edinburgh), Captain, M Bellfield, C Hogg (Edinburgh), T Horan, D Hobbs, P Howard, S Payne, A Heath, M Foley, A Bledsoe, T Kelly, J Eales (captain), D Gillen, D Wilson, M Blair.

RAJNOK (India) won last, South Africa beat India by five wins.

INDIA: A P Tendulkar (bar); D Donald

NS S Sridhar (run out)

J S Dhoni (wicket)

A Kumble (wicket), R Ashwin (wicket),

A Kumble (bar); D Donald

Grieving for the loss of sporting lives

Every death diminishes us, but this counts double with sporting deaths. The fearful lineaments of death seem still more terrible, still more unfair when set against the background of sports' merriment and frivolity.

Last week, Matthew Harding, the Chelsea vice-chairman, died on his way home from a footie match. The outflow of grief across the footballing nation was quite unprecedented for the death of a mere club director. Chelsea were at home to Tottenham Hotspur last weekend: not their greatest allies. Yet the minute's silence was full, complete, profound.

Harding's death diminished all English football, it seemed: not what is normally the case when a boardroom buffer pops his clogs. Mocking a rival's misfortunes is part of football's less edifying tradition, plane-crash taunts follow Manchester United everywhere. But throughout English football, they kept the silence for Harding.

As soccer comes out of its brief period of mourning, so rugby union enters one. On Sunday, Ian Tucker died after playing for Oxford Uni-

versity against Saracens the previous day. He was injured while making a tackle, and collapsed after emerging from the subsequent maul. Police say they are satisfied that no criminal offence took place. It was just sport.

Harding was, in his way, the ultimate figure of fantasy football. There comes a point when football people no longer fantasise about playing for England or Chelsea. At a certain age, imagining yourself as Peter Osgood becomes a trifle absurd.

The fantasy figure for the older man is the manager, and latterly, the chairman: fantasies of power rather than beauty. Harding's gift to his game was to add a new gloss to the fantasy. Young by boardroom standards, at 42, he was a pitable, rather than clubbable, man in a Chelsea shirt rather than a suit and quite ludicrously rich.

How many football fans, of every hue, saw Harding and thought: "That's what I'd be like, if I were a multimillionaire. I'd chuck huge sums at my beloved club, I'd cock snooks at everyone in sight, I'd still have plenty of pints and I'd shout myself daft every Saturday just as I

SIMON BARNES



Midweek View

do now. Success wouldn't change me, it would make me even more like myself."

Harding's death came after a match, which makes it all far more poignant than if the helicopter had gone down after some business meeting. Death and sport do not sit well together. Real death has no place among the mock-deaths and cod tragedies of the sporting round.

The same paradox surrounds the death of Tucker. If he had died in a

car crash it would have been sad, but it would not have touched strangers. Young men die in car crashes by the nature of things, the statistics tell us this story again and again.

It is always the waste of a life: but it always seems still more of a waste when a young person dies in pursuit of sport. It seems doubly awful, doubly dreadful: something deep in ourselves cries out that, above all else, it is *not fair*.

And yet sport always involves the deliberate seeking of danger. Even watching it, if you commit yourself to the fortunes of one team, you put yourself in danger of disappointment, of the teasing and chaffing of others. I recently reported a story about a Brazilian fan who, goaded by the incessant teasing of his lifelong friend after a defeat, shot him dead.

Actually playing sport involves greater psychological, spiritual and physical risks. This seeking of danger is seen as a strictly male trait, but it is not. Everyone who has anything to do with sports knows that. And sport kills women as well as men: a couple of years ago, I had the grim task of writing about a teenage girl who died

after a fall in three-day eventing. Rugby union is a sport of physical confrontation and injuries are inevitable for all players at any level. The game is not supposed to be safe. People wouldn't play it if it was safe.

New legislation and better law enforcement — the laws of both the land and the game — have made the game more sensible, more responsible. Dangerous games must always be monitored closely. We have grown

out of the ethic of callousness, the notion that it's a man's game and there is always a natural culling.

For, as sport has become an ever more public concern, so the sheer inappropriateness of sporting deaths hits us ever harder. Sport, you see, is not about harder. Sport, you see, is not about the listeners, there is an extra *frisson* in the fact that the broadcast is live. Unfortunately, it is also true that more than one contestant will know that if — Heaven forfend! — something goes wrong tonight, there is no chance of a second chance. The winner out of the six finalists is guaranteed "showcase" bookings on both Radio 2 and at a

Toronto folk music festival next year.

The Young Tradition Award 1996, Radio 2, 7.00pm.

I have attended the last two finals of this competition for young folk musicians, and I must say that I was pleasantly surprised at the high level of musicianship. Tonight, Radio 2 puts out the 1996 final. For us, the listeners, there is an extra *frisson* in the fact that the broadcast is live. Unfortunately, it is also true that more than one contestant will know that if — Heaven forfend! — something goes wrong tonight, there is no chance of a second chance. The winner out of the six finalists is guaranteed "showcase" bookings on both Radio 2 and at a

Toronto folk music festival next year.

Peter Daville

Appointment with fear

Sensational Women, Radio 4 (FM), 10.00am.

So sonorously ecstatic about the Victorian novelist Mary Braddon are presenter Sarah Dunant, biographer Jenny Llewellyn and novelist Sally Beauman that I was sorely tempted to rush to the nearest library and grab a copy of the best-known of her 80 novels, *Lady Audley's Secret*, to find out what the fuss was all about. Dunant says the sexuality, violence and madness of the eponymous lady put the fear of God into the Victorian literary establishment. To be honest, the extracts we hear from the book this morning don't entirely explain the phenomenon. Braddon wrote her novel 30 years before Oscar Wilde penned *The Picture of Dorian Gray*. Both titles feature a portrait of a beautiful *hen*. It is tempting to speculate that, but for Mary Braddon, there might never have been a *Dorian Gray*.

The Young Tradition Award 1996, Radio 2, 7.00pm.

I have attended the last two finals of this competition for young folk musicians, and I must say that I was pleasantly surprised at the high level of musicianship. Tonight, Radio 2 puts out the 1996 final. For us, the listeners, there is an extra *frisson* in the fact that the broadcast is live. Unfortunately, it is also true that more than one contestant will know that if — Heaven forfend! — something goes wrong tonight, there is no chance of a second chance. The winner out of the six finalists is guaranteed "showcase" bookings on both Radio 2 and at a

Toronto folk music festival next year.

Peter Daville

Harding's death diminished all English football, it seemed: not what is normally the case when a boardroom buffer pops his clogs. Mocking a rival's misfortunes is part of football's less edifying tradition, plane-crash taunts follow Manchester United everywhere. But throughout English football, they kept the silence for Harding.

As soccer comes out of its brief

period of mourning, so rugby union enters one. On Sunday, Ian Tucker died after playing for Oxford Uni-



James Capstick has Georgia on his mind as he takes stock in Brazil

Celebrations on the road to Rio

James Capstick has Georgia on his mind as he takes stock in Brazil

WHEN you see the television coverage of the BT Global Challenge, you will sit glued to your seat as 40-ton boats surf down mountainous seas in the Roaring Forties, dodging icebergs with the crew tied to their yachts by a lifeline.

The reality on Sunday was very different. After 5,000 miles of racing, *Ocean Rover* was in Copacabana Bay under the statue of Christ the Redeemer and we were drifting onto the beach with no wind and *only* the tide to move us. Even as a novice sailor, I realised that this was not quite what was required. One of the things I learnt early on in sailing is that there is always too much wind or not enough. On this occasion, there was definitely too little.

The other problem was that almost alongside was *Heath Insured II*. We had been within sight of them for the last five days, and although it focuses your mind on the task in hand, it does get you down after a while.

As we rounded the last mark before the finish, we had a 500-yard lead on them and, with only five knots of wind, we pulled out all the stops. It seemed as if every sail in the boat was tried in our attempts to get that extra fraction of speed. Yet, as we tacked, the little wind we had finally gave up and we sat there and watched *Heath* as they sailed past us. It was another two hours before we finished.

Having been at sea for a month, the first order of the day was a beer. As always, our man from Rover, Marius Harte, was on hand with the goods. I had to send an early message on to race HQ the day before as the worst possible scenario had occurred — I had run out of cigarettes — and it was with great joy that, along with the cold beer, several packets of fags were thrown aboard.

The last two days have probably been the same for most crews. Lots and lots of beer has been consumed, large steak meals eaten and long, slow baths taken. I have even found time to sleep for about two hours. The inevitable debrief by the crew, over the ever-present beer, went true to form. It is amazing how people do things that almost drive you to murder at the time, but, reviewed in the cold light of day, you laugh and put them down to experience.

Looking back, I have to say it was a brilliant experience and I am looking forward to the next leg. We had long days and balmy nights sailing the trade winds under sailmaker. The "world's toughest yacht race" continues, but often the sailing is the easy part. For the next couple of weeks in Rio, the crew will no doubt do the touristy bit, visiting local museums and churches, and prepare the boat for the extremes of the next leg through the Southern Ocean to Wellington. Plus, thanks to the sponsor that supplied the entire fleet with free phone cards, I will be able to keep in touch with the family.

surfing down the rollers at ridiculous speeds. It was strange how, after the Equator, the weather actually became cooler and Rio has been quite wet.

The leg had its downs as well as its highs. For the last couple of days, the wind would dip for no reason, leaving us becalmed. On one occasion, the shout of "whale" went up and all the crew emerged to peer over the rail and watch. It turned out to be a giant turtle paddling along lazily but with great dignity. We were only just beating it and, as always, there was *Heath* almost within striking distance.

I celebrated my 38th birth-

day at sea with a glass of champagne and a slice of cake with the crew. We then crossed the Equator and celebrated with another glass of bubbly.

But the highlight for me was the news that my wife, Tracey, had given birth to our third child, and first daughter, whom we have named Georgia.

Thanks to the marvels of modern technology, I was able to telephone her at the hospital that evening and she sounded marvellous. One thing that it did do was remind me that it will be another three months before I can hold my daughter for the first time. I was quite jealous talking to Sue Walters, the wife of a fellow crew member, when she described to me how she had held Georgia and how beautiful she was.

The "world's toughest yacht race" continues, but often the sailing is the easy part. For the next couple of weeks in Rio, the crew will no doubt do the touristy bit, visiting local museums and churches, and prepare the boat for the extremes of the next leg through the Southern Ocean to Wellington. Plus, thanks to the sponsor that supplied the entire fleet with free phone cards, I will be able to keep in touch with the family.

5.00am Morning Report, incl at 5.45 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.30pm Delia Smith 3.15 Ed Sheeran 7.30 Capital Radio 10.30 World Business Report 9.15 Andy Kershaw 9.45 Sport 10.30 BBC English 10.45 Off the Shelf 11.30 Thirty-Minute Drama 12.05pm World Business Report 12.15 British Today 12.30 Coronation Street 1.00 Radio 2 1.00 Chair Stargate 4.00 Clive Warren

RADIO 2

6.00am Chris Evans 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Mark Goodier, includes at 6.30, 5.45 Newsbeat 7.00 Evening Session, with Jo Whiley and Steve Lamacq 8.00 BBC Radio 2 9.00 Radio 2's Another chance to listen to as conductor Greg Proops searches for curious cuts from various radio programmes 10.00 Mark Radcliffe 12.00 Chair Stargate 4.00 Clive Warren

RADIO 3

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 9.00 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.30pm Delia Smith 3.15 Ed Sheeran 7.30 Capital Radio 10.30 World Business Report 9.15 Andy Kershaw 9.45 Sport 10.30 BBC English 10.45 Off the Shelf 11.30 Thirty-Minute Drama 12.05pm World Business Report 12.15 British Today 12.30 Coronation Street 1.00 Radio 2 1.00 Chair Stargate 4.00 Clive Warren

RADIO 4

6.00am Morning Report, incl at 5.45 Wake Up to Money 6.00 The Breakfast Programme, incl at 6.35, 7.35 racing preview 7.30 The Magician 8.00 Newsbeat 9.00 with Mark Radcliffe 10.30 Moneycheck 2.05 Russia on Five 4.00 Nationwide 7.00 News Extra, incl at 7.20 8.00 Newsbeat 9.00 Sep. Choice 1.00 Macmillan's Banks and Boxes 9.30 Nigel Odger 10.30 The Jamesons 12.05pm Adam Richman, includes at 1.30 Pause for Thought 4.00 Alan Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE

6.00am Morning Report, incl at 5.45 Wake Up to Money 6.00 The Breakfast Programme, incl at 6.35, 7.35 racing preview 7.30 The Magician 8.00 Newsbeat 9.00 with Mark Radcliffe 10.30 Moneycheck 2.05 Russia on Five 4.00 Nationwide 7.00 News Extra, incl at 7.20 8.00 Newsbeat 9.00 Sep. Choice 1.00 Macmillan's Banks and Boxes 9.30 Nigel Odger 10.30 The Jamesons 12.05pm Adam Richman, includes at 1.30 Pause for Thought 4.00 Alan Lester

RADIO 6 LIVE

6.00am Early Breakfast 7.00 Paul Ross 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Anna Raw 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 DriveTime, with Peter Doherty 7.00 Dave's Sportszone 10.00 James Whale 1.00pm Ian Collier

RADIO 7

6.00am On Air with Andrew McGroarty, includes 8.30 Resistant (Overture La campana di matrimoni); Rachmaninov (Symphony No 2 in E minor); 9.00 Morning Collection includes Thomas (Overture Mignon); C.P.E. Bach (String Quartet in E minor); 10.30 Remaeus (Suite Danseuse); 10.00 Musical Encounters, Bach (Goldberg Canon, BWV1087); Faure (Requiem); Haydn (Sonata in G minor, Op 14/4); 12.00 Composers of the Week: Hildegard of Bingen and Part. Part (Tabula rasa, excerpt; Symphony No 3, excerpt); Hildegard (O quam mirabilis); 1.00 Concert Hall, Live from the Wigmore Hall, London, Vienna Brahms Trio, Haydn (Piano Trio in D, Op 24); Beethoven (Piano Trio Movement in B flat); (Piano Trio in C, Op 81); 2.00 Classical Concerts, includes Elgar (Hock); Lalo (Symphonie espagnole); Saint-Saens (Septet in E flat, Op 65); 4.00 Choral Evensong, Live from St Paul's Cathedral, Organist and Choirmaster of the choristers Roger Moseley, Assistant Organist Huw Williams; 5.00 The Music Machine, When F.M. Ethel played percussion with the German band Einstein and Neubauers, he was on an air raid and had to meet to pneumatic drill and the singer Elka; 5.15 In Time, Presenter Jeremy Nicholas talks to American conductor Leonard Slatkin about his Elgar concerts

RADIO 8

6.00am On Air with Andrew McGroarty, includes 8.30 Resistant (Overture La campana di matrimoni); Rachmaninov (Symphony No 2 in E minor); 9.00 Morning Collection includes Thomas (Overture Mignon); C.P.E. Bach (String Quartet in E minor); 10.30 Remaeus (Suite Danseuse); 10.00 Musical Encounters, Bach (Goldberg Canon, BWV1087); Faure (Requiem); Haydn (Sonata in G minor, Op 14/4); 12.00 Composers of the Week: Hildegard of Bingen and Part. Part (Tabula rasa, excerpt; Symphony No 3, excerpt); Hildegard (O quam mirabilis); 1.00 Concert Hall, Live from the Wigmore Hall, London, Vienna Brahms Trio, Haydn (Piano Trio in D flat); (Piano Trio in C, Op 81); 2.00 Classical Concerts, includes Elgar (Hock); Lalo (Symphonie espagnole); Saint-Saens (Septet in E flat, Op 65); 4.00 Choral Evensong, Live from St Paul's Cathedral, Organist and Choirmaster of the choristers Roger Moseley, Assistant Organist Huw Williams; 5.00 The Music Machine, When F.M. Ethel played percussion with the German band Einstein and Neubauers, he was on an air raid and had to meet to pneumatic drill and the singer Elka; 5.15 In Time, Presenter Jeremy Nicholas talks to American conductor Leonard Slatkin about his Elgar concerts

RADIO 9

6.00am On Air with Andrew McGroarty, includes 8.30 Resistant (Overture La campana di matrimoni); Rachmaninov (Symphony No 2 in E minor); 9.00 Morning Collection includes Thomas (Overture Mignon); C.P.E. Bach (String Quartet in E minor); 10.30 Remaeus (Suite Danseuse); 10.00 Musical Encounters, Bach (Goldberg Canon, BWV1087); Faure (Requiem); Haydn (Sonata in G minor, Op 14/4); 12.00 Composers of the Week: Hildegard of Bingen and Part. Part (Tabula rasa, excerpt; Symphony No 3, excerpt); Hildegard (O quam mirabilis); 1.00 Concert Hall, Live from the Wigmore Hall, London, Vienna Brahms Trio, Haydn (Piano Trio in D flat); (Piano Trio in C, Op 81); 2.00 Classical Concerts, includes Elgar (Hock); Lalo (Symphonie espagnole); Saint-Saens (Septet in E flat, Op 65); 4.00 Choral Evensong, Live from St Paul's Cathedral, Organist and Choirmaster of the choristers Roger Moseley, Assistant Organist Huw Williams; 5.00 The Music Machine, When F.M. Ethel played percussion with the German band Einstein and Neubauers, he was on an air raid and had to meet to pneumatic drill and the singer Elka; 5.15 In Time, Presenter Jeremy Nicholas talks to American conductor Leonard Slatkin about his Elgar concerts

RADIO 10

6.00am On Air with Andrew McGroarty, includes 8.30 Resistant (Overture La campana di matrimoni); Rachmaninov (Symphony No 2 in E minor); 9.00 Morning Collection includes Thomas (Overture Mignon); C.P.E. Bach (String Quartet in E minor); 10.30 Remaeus (Suite Danseuse); 10.00 Musical Encounters, Bach (Goldberg Canon, BWV1087); Faure (Requiem); Haydn (Sonata in G minor, Op 14/4); 12.00 Composers of the Week: Hildegard of Bingen and Part. Part (Tabula rasa, excerpt; Symphony No 3, excerpt); Hildegard (O quam mirabilis); 1.00 Concert Hall, Live from the Wigmore Hall, London, Vienna Brahms Trio, Haydn (Piano Trio in D flat); (Piano Trio in C, Op 81); 2.00 Classical Concerts, includes Elgar (Hock); Lalo (Symphonie espagnole); Saint-Saens (Septet in E flat, Op 6

Being inside means a loss of perspective

Just when you thought it might be safe to forget all about Robert Maxwell, along comes Inside Story Special: Maxwell - The Downfall (BBC2) - and it all comes flooding back. He of the preposterous hair, ridiculous voice and astonishing girth had returned to haunt us once again.

The excuse was the impending fifth anniversary of his mysterious death at sea, but the recent end to legal proceedings against his sons must have helped. Kevin Maxwell may have survived trial by jury, but this was trial by television with Tom Bower as judge, jury and, if he had his way, executioner. As his commentary last night made clear time and again, Bower was determined to extract several million pounds of flesh.

Visually, the film had been assembled with extraordinary skill and dedication, taking full advantage of the fact that Maxwell's towering vanity ensured so much

of his life was captured on film. There was black and white footage of the Pergamon days, colour pictures of his celebrity-packed 55th birthday and, best of all, a wonderful in-house video made by his flunkies.

Robert Maxwell is a multi-faced individual: it began, businessman, politician, family man, publisher... A fondness for lists clearly ran in the family: Soldier, publisher, patriot... "Informed him at his father's funeral. Funny: how none of them ever mentioned fraudster."

But if skill and dedication had gone into the making of the film, so had an element of wickedness. The editing was designed to do maximum damage to Kevin ("we are determined to continue in his traditions") he promised publicly after his father's death) and to cause maximum embarrassment to those who, willingly or unwillingly, endorsed what Bower

described unarguably as "Maxwell's claim to honesty". Peter Jay, in particular, now the BBC's Economics Editor, will not have enjoyed last night's reminder of a less glorious past.

He will not, however, be alone. Politicians, bankers, accountants, even (heaven forfend) journalists were all swept up by Bower's determination to pin the blame on somebody, to call somebody — anybody — to account.

That determination bordered on obsession and was the one serious weakness to an always compelling film. Bower has been too close to the Maxwell story for too long to be a helpful guide to those coming to it either for the first time or returning to it after a break. Corners were cut, events unexplained and complex financial transactions rendered all but incomprehensible by his need to

REVIEW



Matthew Bond

press on. One minute we were having a decidedly unrevealing chat with a colonel in the KGB, the next, Maxwell was sitting down to dinner with the Princess of Wales. Surely she wasn't involved as well?

Why did nobody stop him? After 70 minutes of self-flagellation (for journalists, Maxwell represents the biggest story ever to have gone away) we were really no nearer to answering the question. Perhaps

the last word belonged to one of the first to cross his path, a former Pergamon employee whose accurate assessment rang down the decades. "I said to him, Mr Maxwell you are the sincerest liar I have ever met."

There must be a link between Maxwell and Robson and Jerome but for the life of me I can't think — no, on second thoughts, I can. Just as the *Daily Mirror* is all the better for being rid of one, so Soldier, Soldier (ITV) appears much improved for being shot of the others. No chance of anybody singing, for a start.

Last night's episode was a timely story of sexual harassment and assault in the King's Own Fusiliers. Con O'Neill, although having been a soldier, represents the dashing looks of an officer, was splendidly menacing as the bumbling Colour Sergeant Hicks, while Kate O'Malley did her utmost with a script that was determined to turn a trained soldier into a

sobbing victim, regardless of the cost to character or credibility. "It must have been something I did," she wailed, "I must have led him on. "No, it just didn't ring true.

The assault itself took place in the mess kitchen's walk-in larder, which was conveniently festooned with enormous sides of beef. "There's just me, you and our friends from the slaughterhouse," whispered Hicks as he backed Private Grey (O'Malley) into a fat-free corner. Hemmed in by meat on all sides, she did what any sensible woman would do — kneed him in the tenderloin.

But while that scene was impressively intense (especially for a series that normally survives on big bangs and bigger crashes), Hicks's eventual comeupance was less successful. It took place in a swimming pool, the protagonists fully clothed. Not easy jouncing out of the shallow end in water-

logged fatigues, I can tell you. The rest of the evening was set aside for educational purposes. In Solo Stories (BBC2) we learnt that stripping is all about "shoulders and eeps, shoulders and eeps", according to the French choreographer at the Raymond Revuebar. The look on Gwen's face, however, suggested that it was not shoulders and eeps she was worried about.

Next time this English literature student wants a holiday job perhaps she should take up rally driving. You still get shouted at, but as the first instalment of a new series of *Ride On* (Channel 4) revealed, you do get to keep your clothes on. "You're steering too much, you're steering too much," shouted a fierce Scots woman, as Alain de Cadenet wrestled with the mysteries of something called left-foot braking. Apparently it makes your back-end slide out. Rather like shoulders and eeps, in fact.

BBC1

6.00am BUSINESS BREAKFAST (721030)

7.00 BREAKFAST NEWS (Ceefax) (25841)

9.00 BREAKFAST NEWS EXTRA (Ceefax) (2513924)

9.20 STYLE CHALLENGE (s) (2151059) 9.45

KLEROY (s) (2638740) 10.30 CANT COOK, WON'T COOK (s) (55818)

11.00 NEWS, REGIONAL NEWS and weather (8220509) 11.05 THE REALLY USEFUL SHOW (s) (7482837) 11.45 SMILLIE'S PEOPLE (Jack Charlton) (s) (120547)

12.00 NEWS, REGIONAL NEWS and weather (7851450)

12.05pm POLICE RESCUE (s) (5778837)

12.55 THE WEATHER SHOW (9318756)

1.00 NEWS and weather (73160)

1.30 REGIONAL NEWS (5764363)

1.40 NEIGHBOURS (Ceefax) (s) (4721585)

2.00 CALL MY BLUFF (s) (5363) 2.30 A WEEK IN THE COUNTRY (s) (740) 3.00

INCOGNITO (s) (5492)

3.30 ANTS IN YOUR PANTS (s) (5058900)

3.55 CHUCKLEBROTHERS (s) (5594545) 4.10

GET YOUR OWN BACK (s) (503205) 4.45

THE DEMON HEADMASTER (Ceefax) (s) (5634176) 5.00 NEWSHOUND (271059) 5.10 BLUE PETER (Ceefax) (s) (5604385)

5.35 NEIGHBOURS (r) (Ceefax) (s) (436356)

6.00 NEWS and weather (789)

6.30 REGIONAL NEWS (721)

7.00 SMALL-TALK with Ronnie Corbett, (Ceefax) (s) (7479)

7.30 HERE AND NOW Sue Lawley interviews Diane Blood, the widow fighting for the right to have a baby from sperm taken from her husband before he died. (Ceefax) (s) (5005)

8.00 HOW DO THEY DO THAT? Eamonn Holmes and Esther McVey present the programme with the answers. This week Roy Agee, the polar bear, has become Hollywood's hottest actor. Noah Kelly shows how to build a 20-storey skyscraper out of playing cards. Plus: Eamonn and Esther reveal the secret behind last week's hair-raising top-top drama (Ceefax) (s) (979301)

8.50 POINTS OF VIEW (Ceefax) (s) (434063)

9.00 NINE O'CLOCK NEWS with Nicholas Witchell. (Ceefax) (s) (334)

9.30 BECK The first of a two-part story. Beck has to discover the identity of a middle-aged man who is found wandering the streets suffering from memory loss. But, as she gets closer to finding a missing spouse, his wife decides she does not want him back. With Amanda Redman (Ceefax) (s) (139363)

10.20 CHILDWATCH PLUS TEN Esther Banister looks back at the past ten years of Childwatch in a year when child abuse has been in the headlines (s) (1982568)

11.30 FILM: *Blind Vision* (1990) Suspense thriller. A young loner voyeuristically keeps watch on his beatiful neighbour's night-time habits. When her lover is murdered, the loner becomes the prime suspect. Starring Lenny Van Dohlen and Deborah Shelton. Directed by Shuld Lewy (220555)

1.10-1.15am WEATHER (205257)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are VideoPlus+ numbers which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ handset. Tap in the VideoPlus+ number and press Record to record. VideoPlus+ and PlusCode™ and Video+ Programme are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

BBC2

6.00pm OPEN UNIVERSITY

7.15 NEWS (669768)

7.30 ALVIN AND THE CHIPMUNKS (403162) 7.45 GROWING UP WILD (511286) 8.22 CHRISTOPHER CROOK (s) (704653) 8.22 MONTY (276293) 8.30 5.00 LE CAPE DES REVES (252837) 8.35 SEE YOU, SEE ME (5022301) 8.45 5.00 WORDS AND PICTURES (6427653) 10.00 PLAYS DAYS (64024) 10.20 NUMBERTIME (359524)

10.45 CATS' EYES (1304) 11.00 AROUND SCOTLAND (2051672) 11.20 MUSIC MAKERS (5025522) 11.40 ENGLISH EXPRESS (1221468) 12.00 GERMAN GLOBO (2678502) 12.05pm SCIENCE (2600194) 12.30 WORKING LUNCH (5901) 1.00 GEORGY (2622974) 1.20 THUNDERBIRDS (6922074) 1.25 ZIG ZAG (1776816) 1.45 COME OUTSIDE (5777470) 2.00 CHRISTOPHER CROOK (6124950) 2.05 MONTY (8124872) 2.10 THE CHAMPIONS (444361)

3.00 NEWS (Ceefax) (s) (565264) 3.05

WESTMINSTER (Ceefax) (s) (1419498)

3.55 NEWS (6755204) 4.00 TODAY'S THE DAY (5364) 4.30 READY, STEADY, COOK (518) 5.00 OPRAH WINFREY (Ceefax) (s) (9871108)

5.40 MARY BERRY AT HOME (449127)

5.55 TURNING POINTS (360572)

6.00 STAR TREK: THE NEXT GENERATION (r) (Ceefax) (s) (408455)

6.45 TREV AND SIMON'S TRANSMISSION (Ceefax) (s) (471970)

7.00 TESTAMENT: THE BIBLE IN ANIMATION (s) (Ceefax) (s) (5721)

7.30 FROM THE EDGE (Ceefax) (s) (547)

8.00 WILDLIFE ON TWO The underwater world of the dolphin (r) (Ceefax) (s) (4769)

8.30 TWO FAT LADIES A menu featuring game for a dinner party hosted by the Duke of Hamilton (Ceefax) (s) (3276)

Modern Times: Broken Homes (BBC2, 9.00pm)

Documentaries, no less than feature films, have their dusters. Lynn Alaway's talents lie in persuading ordinary people to go before the camera and talk openly about their personal lives. Alaway's previous film for *Modern Times* was a much-discussed study of working women who leave their children with nannies. Her new film is about the effect on families, and particularly children, when the parents split up. Six-year-old Rory had been screaming at when he discovered that the family he adored had left his mother for another woman. Grown-up men and women, too, as well, though this can take unexpected forms. Jennie is horrified that her former husband lives with a woman whose parents pack turkeys for Bernard Matthews. Says Jennie: "I didn't send my daughters to public schools to mix with that riff-raff."

Naked City: A Collective Madness (BBC2, 9.30pm)

In 1987 the average income in Britain was £10,000 a year. But in the post-Big Bang City of London bonuses alone could boost earnings by many times that amount. One banker offers a bonus of £1,000,000, thinking he was being generous, and keeping it when it was demanded. This was the time when 28-year-old trainees could make fortunes by sitting in front of computer screens and pressing the right buttons. The huge wealth fuelled a speculative boom that affected property prices, the art market and classic cars. The price of a Ferrari 250 GTO went up fivefold in no time. The easy money bred arrogance and contempt. But the bubble was soon to burst and those who feel like gloating should not miss the next episode of Denys Blakeway's enthralling study of unregulated capitalism gone mad.

Childwatch Plus Ten (BBC2, 10.00pm)

Ester Banister is not everybody's television favourite but her *Childwatch* programme has been an important contribution to public awareness about the abuse of children and led to the setting up of the charity, Childline. A decade on she returns to a subject which has rarely left the headlines, what with scandals at children's homes, the Fred and Rosemary West case and the continuing revelations from Belgium. The singer Sinéad O'Connor, who was abused by her mother, is among victims who speak out and there is a discussion of whether the legal system is failing to convict abusers. The programme also looks at plans to set up a paedophile register. Studio guests include the Home Secretary, Michael Howard, and the Health Secretary, Stephen Dorrell.

Jacqui Poot and son Rory (9.00pm)

Modern Times: Broken Homes (BBC2, 9.30pm)

Ester Banister explores the problems divorced fathers have in keeping in touch with their children (Ceefax) (s) (145363)

9.50 NAKED CITY Investigating the secretive world of the City of London (Ceefax) (s) (530193)

10.30 NEWSNIGHT (Ceefax) (s) (717585)

11.15 SOHO STORIES (s) (32450)

12.00 THE MIDNIGHT HOUR (s) (64986)

12.30-1.30 LEARNING ZONE: OUT ACCUMULATING YEARS AND WISDOM (71500) 1.00 AGE AND IDENTITY (57986) 2.00 ENGLISH TIME (15967)

4.00 ENGLISH HERITAGE (16509)

4.30 MENTAL HEALTH MEDIA (55431)

5.00 HEALTH AND SAFETY AT WORK (47306) 5.30 THE ADVISER (55615)

6.00pm CHILDWATCH PLUS TEN (s) (559478)

6.30pm CHILDREN'S STORY (s) (559478)

6.45pm STYLING (s) (559478)

7.00pm SOCCER (s) (559478)

7.30pm MOTOR SPORT (s) (559478)

7.45pm LIGHTNING JACK (s) (51276) 8.00 SPORTS CENTER (s) (51276) 8.30 SOCCER (s) (559478)

8.45pm SPEECHLESS (s) (51276)

9.00pm CHASING JACKIE (s) (51276)

9.15pm THE CHASER (s) (51276)

9.30pm THE CHASER (s) (51276)

9.45pm THE CHASER (s) (51276)

10.00pm CHILDREN'S STORY (s) (559478)

10.30pm CHILDREN'S STORY (s) (559478)

11.00pm CHILDREN'S STORY (s) (559478)

11.30pm CHILDREN'S



RACING 43

Bailey back on course with Cheltenham double

SPORT

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 30 1996

TENNIS 45

Krajicek down and out in Paris Open



English champions forget domestic troubles and concentrate on European adventure

United looking for control from Cantona

By PETER BALL

MANCHESTER United stand on the brink of a great adventure. A win over Fenerbahce at Old Trafford tonight will virtually guarantee them a place in the quarter-finals of the European Cup for the first time for 28 years, and end their, and England's, recent embarrassments in the Champions' League.

"It'll be a great night for the players, and a great opportunity for them," Alex Ferguson, the United manager, said. "We wanted to get over the Champions' League stage, because it has been a thorn in our flesh in our last two experiences."

If they win, only victory for Rapid Vienna in Turin tonight can prevent — or at least delay — United's entry into the quarter-finals. But if a win for Rapid seems unlikely, United's success tonight now seems far less assured than when they won 2-0 in Istanbul two weeks ago.

Since then, United have let in 11 goals in two matches. They conceded five against Newcastle United at St James Park, which could happen to anybody, and six at Southampton, which does not usually happen to lesser sides, let alone the English champions.

Ferguson refused even to discuss the recent failures, but suddenly, with Bruce gone, Pallister struggling with injuries, and forwards queuing up to chip Peter Schmeichel, that proud, unbeaten record in European competitions at Old Trafford, stretching over 40 years and more than 50 games, looks vulnerable.

The suggestion that a Turkish team might succeed where Real Madrid, AC Milan and Juventus have failed seems far-fetched, but the record nearly fell to Galatasaray three years ago, when Cantona's late equaliser saved it.

Nick Barmby, Middlesbrough's England striker, joined Everton for £5.75 million last night. Liverpool and Leeds United were also linked with the 22-year-old after the Middlesbrough manager, Bryan Robson, announced last week he was prepared to receive offers for the former Tottenham player. Barmby joined Middlesbrough from White Hart Lane for £5.25 million in August 1995.

ing someone to take control of the game."

United will need Cantona to control himself, and make a significant contribution to tonight. Equally, much will also depend on Fenerbahce's taste for the battle. They know they have to win to maintain any interest in the competition, and are reportedly on a win bonus of £10,000 a man.

That should inspire them, and the ability of their Nigerian international, Jay Jay Okocha, and the goalscoring touch of Bolic, who had a disappointing game in Istanbul but has a domestic record of nine goals in 11 games, should ensure

United do not take too much for granted.

Okocha was a major threat in Istanbul. "He played in areas we didn't expect, and for the first 15 minutes, until we got it sorted out, they had us stretched all over the place," Ferguson said.

Pallister is rated "very doubtful" by Ferguson and his absence would be a serious blow, although Ronnie Johnsen will be fit to replace him.

There was better news yesterday of Nicky Butt, who did light training. He will have a fitness test at lunchtime. If he does join Roy Keane in the centre of midfield, United will have strong cover in front of their back four.

If Butt fails, it will almost certainly mean Beckham moving in to partner Keane, and a tactical rethink. "If he doesn't make it, I will have to think seriously about playing a different way," Ferguson said.

Giggs definitely will be missing, which will undermine United's attack, but Fenerbahce, too, have fitness doubts about Hogh, Kostadinov and Bulet. If Keane can repeat his breath-taking form of the game against Rapid, and Cantona can recapture his form, United should overpower Fenerbahce.

"If we qualify for the quarter-finals it will be a tremendously proud moment," Ferguson said. "To get to the next stage, quarter-final tie in March against Porto or AC Milan, gets the adrenaline going."

On form, that may be a step too far, but Ferguson is already relishing the prospect. "Once we qualify, we can improve," he said. "I think we'll be better in March or April. We're a young side and learning with every game."

"It's a great experience for the players, a really fabulous match in prospect. It's the kind of thing we want. People say it's the hardest draw, but it's better being there than not being there." Indeed.

The rules, however, also



The Ajax players, Musampa, left, and Veldman, in training for the match at Ibrox tonight, where they hope to secure a quarter-final place

Rangers take a chance on Wilson

By KEVIN McCARRA

THE European Cup Champions' League match at Ibrox this evening will be one of the rare occasions in which Ajax are made to appear irredeemably staid. The Dutch club has a brash tradition of pitching youngsters into important games, but even they might balk at the notion of giving a teenager his debut on such a night.

Scott Wilson, 19, is to those against Ajax in exactly those circumstances, but his selection owes more to Rangers' desperation than to their audacity. In August his club, in accordance with Uefa requirements, nominated 25 players for use in the six Champions' League matches and 13 of them have since succumbed to injury or suspension.

The rules, however, also

allow fledglings such as Wilson, a centre half, to be used. He will replace Gough, the Rangers' captain, who collected his second booking of the tournament during the 4-1 defeat in Amsterdam a fortnight ago.

Walter Smith, the Rangers manager, said: "Like a lot of the younger ones, Scott is in his fourth year at Ibrox and has come out of a very successful youth team. The most common gripe from them is that they don't get enough opportunities to play in the first team. Well, he's got one now."

This, however, is hardly the most favourable moment for him to try his hand at senior football. Rangers have lost their first three games in the Champions' League this season, extending to 11 matches their run of fixtures without a

win in the group stage of the European Cup. Worse still, Wilson will be confronted this evening by Patrick Kluivert.

The Ajax forward, whose goal defeated AC Milan in the 1995 final of the tournament, has been poorly protected from his own enthusiastic

club. "With so many players missing," he said, "the tactical part is less important to us. We have to get people together and working to put Ajax under pressure. We did a bit of that at the start of the match in Amsterdam, now we must do more."

Rangers will be captained by Brian Laudrup, who bemoans the loss of the sort of

quality and experience possessed by Gough and Paul Gascoigne, who, like Alex Rae and Craig Moore, are suspended. The Dane could only echo his manager's words and hope that some mighty spirit of collective endeavour can be summoned up by a patchwork team.

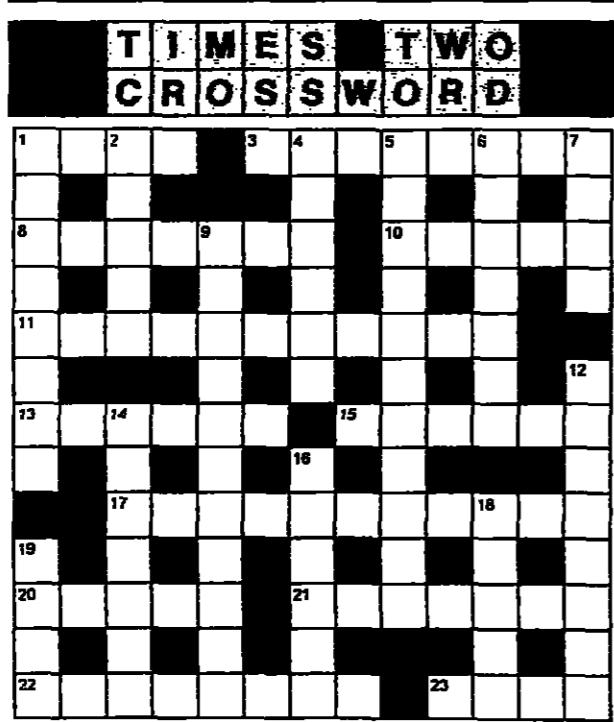
If all such talk amounts only to wishful thinking, this could be a particularly distressing night for the Scots. Ajax cannot afford to dawdle

when their place in the quarter-finals of the European Cup is still to be claimed. In addition, Louis van Gaal's club has yet to prove that it can survive as a major institution.

The Bosman ruling removed Edgar Davids and Michael Reiziger, without compensation, this summer, and Kluivert and Jan Litmanen may leave on the same basis next year. For now, though, Ajax remain rich in talent and mounted a show of strength by deciding that Dani, who scored twice against Rangers in Amsterdam, did not even merit a place in the party brought to Glasgow.

RANGERS (probable): 3-2-2: T Stedman — G Wilson, G Pelet, J. Bolland — G Sheehan, D. McAllister, D. McAllister, D. Robertson, P. van Vossen, B. Laudrup.

AJAX (probable): 3-4-2: E. Van der Saar, M. Simons, F. de Boer, W. Eerde — R. de Boer, J. Veldman, M. Reusser, A. Scholten, Sabangwa, P. Kluivert, M. Overmars.



No 926

ACROSS

- 1 Dismis; big bag (4)
- 3 Offer of marriage (8)
- 8 Roofless (bus) (4-3)
- 10 Other one's view (5)
- 11 Sherlock Holmes rommed in (5-6)
- 13 Open gallery, porch (6)
- 15 Fleshy hindquarter (6)
- 17 Desire-heightening drug (11)
- 20 Last Greek letter (5)
- 21 To do with sight (7)
- 22 Brothers (arch.) (8)
- 23 William —, Talis colleague (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 925

ACROSS: 6 Twelfth Night 7 Mangle 8 Quirky 9 Shah 10 Treatise 12 Ply-paper 16 Rack 18 Subdue 20 Frigid 21 Freudian slip

DOWN: 1 Hedge-hop 2 Effect 3 Cheque 4 Mimi 5 Chokes 6 Teach 11 Terrible 13 Louvre 14 Precise 15 Refine 17 Crisp 19 Do up

DOWN

- 1 Winter plaything; disgraced pig (Animal Farm) (6)
- 2 Verify (5)
- 4 Estimation (6)
- 5 Labouring class (Marx) (11)
- 6 Strong, org. Cambis, cheese (7)
- 7 Drink sediment (4)
- 9 A steam clean (7-4)
- 12 In iron (8)
- 14 Seductive look (4-3)
- 16 Merry (6)
- 18 Irritating, tickling (5)
- 19 Cock's crest; honey store (4)

SOLUTION TO TIMES TWO CROSSWORD 925

In association with BRITISH MIDLAND

ACROSS: 5 Body language 8 Primer 9 Matron 10 Vice 12 Stephen 14 Barrier 15 Figure 18 Astute 20 Incompetible

DOWN: 1 Abbreviation 2 Edam 3 Animale 4 Multiple 6 Lust 7 Globe-trotter 11 Curdury 13 Receipt 16 Fact 19 Tube

1st PRIZE of a return ticket travelling economy class to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic or international network is J Coppel, Milford, County Armagh, Northern Ireland.

2nd PRIZE of a return ticket to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic network is D J Sheppard, Woodford Green, Essex. All flights subject to availability.

Time & Tide finishes with a flourish

Edward Gorman

witnesses the completion of a remarkable journey

Time & Tide

crew, which includes amputees two with cerebral palsy and survivors of cancer, it was impossible not to be moved by their courage and determination not only to sail the Atlantic but to do so on such a heavy and physically demanding boat.

There were crew volunteers from all the other boats waiting to shout "three cheers" and amongst the first on board to congratulate the skipper, James Hatfield, and his disabled sailors was Boris Webber, whose *Courtaulds International* had finished 2½ hours earlier. Hatfield's team had fought with Webber's every inch of the way over the last 2,000 miles and had taken the lead twice — for the second, tantalising time within a few miles of the finish — and were desperately disappointed not to have prevailed at the end. However, watching the

worst first leg of the fleet and emerged understandably depressed to have finished in thirteenth place and almost four days behind the leader.

Group 4, skippered by Mike Golding. A succession of missteps brought them down after one of the best starts in the Solent. They missed the tide gate at Ushant, when 11 of the crew were incapacitated with seasickness. Several days later, they blew two spinakers and broke a pole. Gybing the spinaker in any sort of breeze after that became a big undertaking, involving dropping the 3,500 sq ft sail, repacking it and then re-hoisting it. This took on average about two hours.

Courtaulds endured the

tor, who has decided not to continue the race after being seasick for almost the entire leg, spoke bravely about her battle to overcome it and the agonising decision to call it a day. "It's demoralising. It just makes every single thing an effort. It's tough enough at sea to do things half the time. When you are throwing up, it makes it even harder."

After a report in *The Times* about her decision to withdraw last week and Chay Blyth's search for a medically-qualified person to take her place at short notice, three doctors have applied to fill her berth for the Cape Horn leg. The successful candidate, who is expected to be chosen today, will be required to pay the full fee for the leg of £6,800. Although all the skippers have undergone medical training, Blyth likes to have a doctor or paramedic on board each boat.

Pat Redman, the crew doc-

tor, who has decided not to

continue the race after being

seasick for almost the entire

leg, spoke bravely about her

battle to overcome it and the

agonising decision to call it a

day. "It's demoralising. It just

makes every single thing an

effort. It's tough enough at sea

to do things half the time. When you are throwing up, it

makes it even harder."

After a report in *The Times* about her decision to withdraw last week and Chay Blyth's search for a medically-qualified person to take her place at short notice, three doctors have applied to fill her berth for the Cape Horn leg.

The successful candidate, who is expected to be chosen today, will be required to pay the full fee for the leg of £6,800.

Although all the skippers have undergone medical training, Blyth likes to have a doctor or paramedic on board each boat.

Pat Redman, the crew doc-

tor, who has decided not to

continue the race after being

seasick for almost the entire

leg, spoke bravely about her

battle to overcome it and the

agonising decision to call it a

day. "It's demoralising. It just

makes every single thing an

effort. It's tough enough at sea

to do things half the time. When you are throwing up, it

makes it even harder."

After a report in *The Times* about her decision to withdraw last week and Chay Blyth's search for a medically-qualified person to take her place at short notice, three doctors have applied to fill her berth for the Cape Horn leg.

The successful candidate, who is expected to be chosen today, will be required to pay the full fee for the leg of £6,800.

Although all the skippers have undergone medical training, Blyth likes to have a doctor or paramedic on board each boat.

Pat Redman, the crew doc-

tor, who has decided not to

continue the race after being

seasick for almost the entire

leg, spoke bravely about her

battle to overcome it and the

agonising decision to call it a

day. "It's demoralising. It just

makes every single thing an

effort. It's tough enough at sea

to do things half the time. When you are throwing up, it

makes it even harder."

After a report in *The Times* about her decision to withdraw last week and Chay Blyth's search for a medically-qualified person to take her place at short notice, three doctors have applied to fill her berth for the Cape Horn leg.

The successful candidate, who is expected to be chosen today, will be required to pay the full fee for the leg of £6,800.